

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar Ufhuraghivira zuira akamambañ

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisir akamna aghuuñ iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee aña garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuuñ Jerusalemini uñuu ko Ju-dian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Isesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anja amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama riñgiran Israeliñn gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee aña gin mañanga.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh añañ mbikemi. Anja Gotini utuman gamgaañn ijari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuaraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaañ menjä aniiñji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gu-masi, Iesusa amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana aka-mana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi viñgeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuunjn khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagħaran Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anjind. Mbisevisti gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niagħasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuaraghaghvira Iesus ane mbisevisima an aŋn già aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuaragħha Iesusin già aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava aŋn gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavagħhaousua bar aghavagħari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin dii sima a thihira bar aŋni uħħarasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osiirir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaarim Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamagħiuse, “ee” iti. Gumasira avhirara kamagħi nighħi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagħha amuigha kamagħiuse, “ee”. Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini ujuun thugħatīgħava a Filipaini ujuun iti, mamagħha amuigha Pol Filipaini ujuua thaegħha gusima akaman khuaej “ee” nomtheqha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharān 16.40in akaman gan.)

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemina avhen Iesusina akam i ukuri

(Sapta 1.1--8.3)

*Iesusin akama riñgir kamaghiusue, a Gotini
Utum ana amaangami*

1-2 Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non injaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini ujuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thigar Gotini ujuun mañjamiusua, ajm mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaajn injaarir akaar mem mbingeeghi. * **3** A ufhuaragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thigar Gotini ujuun mañjamiusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegha rikavhigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. **4** Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menjha anijji, “Gee Jerusalemini ujuuni ikhiva thaegh mañja thaghiri. Bighana aghuuñ nan Inaghaves geera anijjimiusua akama rikirisni thav, a zaami.

1:1-2 Lu 1.1-4Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51 * **1:1-2** Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuaraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuuñ. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33

Gee anañmba oraghi, kha aŋn gun gem mbikemi. Gee aŋm̄iusua gan ikhii. ⁵ Jon gumasi rako amisi r̄imin mee uruesima, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan̄ gee uruami.”

⁶ Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee aŋna azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniintima, a nomthegh Israeliri unuaghinan ganangami, o?” * ⁷ Jesus kamagh mem mb̄in̄geeghi, “Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinam̄iusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaañm̄iusua. Khara gen bighaan phati. ⁸ Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirightima, gee aŋn gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalemin nana akami ukuniwa Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manj̄ unuaghinan khavin assive bar, men niaghaami.”

*Iesus Gotini ujuun zui
(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)*

⁹ Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, aŋm̄ mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana

-
- 1:5** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 **1:6**
Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21 * **1:6**
Fhomira Israeli gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiijn apheejn iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiijn gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israeli ganangami. Gin Israeliin, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheejn ikaami thughatis phati. **1:7**
Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51;
Jo 6.62; 20.17

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1:10 v Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1:15

sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mau-thughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. ¹⁰ A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniij shaaranı ughuraniij arughavauzuamira men phorугha utu. ¹¹ Aniij kamagh mem mbinggaeeghi, “Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghı utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee ajan ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomtheugh zaami.”

Mee Judasin ajan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalemin zui. Olivin oraghın khav Jerusalemin aghangera ikava ajanı uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran min gu. ¹³ Mee gua Jerusalemin avhen gugha gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaani. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfiusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiijn phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar. ¹⁴ Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbinggaeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuuñ, koma ajanı undoosi ivhira.

¹⁵ Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akamı ukuri, men avhira rimbombon

1:10 Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 **1:11**
Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 **1:12**
Lu 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt
13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5

120. ¹⁶ A kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Nana avheeñmbuagħa, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, aنجna akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasim mbinjeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Jesus aنجni usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogħa għiva, Devit mbikemisi mogħira. ¹⁷ Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivħira ee kha amuir iħħara amui.”

¹⁸ A non othiħvan magħatīgħan uvħues nighavaunu unuaghinan mavi uvħuesi. A unuaghinan khavix nombi ukunigha irima aنجi mbikarīg righoraghira, aنجni umuu baro onjeegħiri. ¹⁹ Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemini iti tharsi barbar bighan khavix oragħi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavix aنجa athi, Akeldama. Anejm mbinjiż kamaghix, ħaġanani unuaghix.

²⁰ Pita mbięngi gua kamaghiusue, “Gotim mbigharan avheni iti mbisier osiiran khav iti, ‘Anejn ajan phure ikħiiri, thav ana ajanan khav nia thaghiri.’ A ivħira kamaghiusue, ‘A gumagħan aphanan minn iħxaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir iħxaar nianja.’

²¹ Kamagħha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugħa ikava eni Ikhix Jesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighem. ²² Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesu si uħuaragħha rikkarikaraghava

1:16 Sng 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8 **1:20** Sng 69.25; 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33

amusiri injariri uthughun ikhegħa, zaavikava Got Jesus nisi a ee thaegħa guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugħa ikesir gumagħa thav ana mbisevighemi. Jesus rikavħigha givasima kha gumagh ajan gani, a en phorugh mbingiġġiman khavin akam īku uku-naنجa.”

²³ Mauthughura men gumaghan phunin iżi iż-żorr, Josev, ajan iż-żorr mav Barsabas (ajan iż-żorr is-salib Jastus) koma Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugħam mbinggeegħi, “Ikhiv, niġi gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaanji. Niġi en khiva, niġi anijja thavam mbisevightima, a Iesuśim mbisevisi gumagh Judas in ajan nighiva kha injaara ramuangular. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegħa aremigha khuuri ujuun gu.” ²⁶ Mauthughura mee akimman anijji iż-żorr osirigha thooingga athiġha anijjiv ivhasvħasima Matiasini izi itir akim iphin ikhegħa ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagħha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesuśim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugħa ana athi.

2

Gotini Utum zegħiri

¹ Pentikosini uthughun ikħivo otosima, Iesuśim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagħha riphenan mav-in iti. * ² Mauthughura uzu amira mee orasima niniżżejjn ikħiġġan mav Gotini ujuun

1:24-25 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23 **2:1** Lo 16.9-11;
Ap 1.14 * **2:1** Pentikosini uthughun ikħiġ, ajan iż-żorr mav khara,
ombariria righorir uthughun ikħiġ. **2:2** Ap 4.31

ikhegha zegħira, gamiijn gamgaaq minn zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izi vagħha ana nogħi. ³ Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan minn otogħha bighira uvhuaghuvħuagħha men aphanir isirigha aphighi. ⁴ Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izi vagħħava, gamgaaqn menja anji ngħad menja amuima, mee użu imbar igharisi tharsir akaa viñgeegħi.

⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akogħin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi użu imbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomtheġħha zaava Jerusaleminni iti, mee ivħira Gotin apheejn iti. ⁶ Ara mee niżnijen khav i oraegħha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvħagħha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni użu imbar akaa viñgeegħi. ⁷ Kamagħha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee riċċgavan magħatīgħha amuighava azaagħi, “Kha mbiex ġeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distriġħin gumasira! ⁸ Manmagħi amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvħagħha memba orasima mee eni użu imbar akaara viñgeegħi? ⁹ Ena marsi, Partianiunu uaghxin ko Midianiunu uaghxin ko Elamiunuunu uaghxin ze. Marsi Mesopotemianiunu uaghxin zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distriġħ ko Kapadosian distriġħ ko Pontusin distriġħ koma Esian distriġħin ze. ¹⁰ Marsi Frigian distriġħ ko Pamfilian distriġħin ze. Marsi Isiviniunu uaghxin, ko Libian distriġħiha avħeni itira ajan, a użu ikivan mav Sairinin aghħangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir

akogħin gumasi Romiijni ujuuni ikhegħa zesi tharsi. ¹¹ Ee barbar, Judarir akogħin gumasi rako iħbarisiriunu ughħinna gumasi, mee Judariro othevir ġin zui tharsi, mee ivħira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arebian distriġħin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagħha memba orasima mee eni ujuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbiñgeegħi!” ¹² Judarir akogħin gumasi ringavan magħatīgħha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinīgħava norir azaagħi, “Khara thegħħana bighaņ?” ¹³ Judarir akogħin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamagħiuse, “Mee uainir ripharr avħirara amegħha oñani.”

Pita akami ukuri

¹⁴ Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugħa utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbiñgeegħi, “Gee Judarir akogħin gumasi rako Jerusalemini itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nam-baragh. Khii kha oħθuvisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeenjgemi. ¹⁵ Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovissiri imboori riphapha aphava oñanisi phati. Gee ikaanej, khara 9 oklogħi rimaanja. * ¹⁶ Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuuñ gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi mogħin, ¹⁷ ‘Got kamagħim mbiñgi kamagħiuse, “Gin zaamirri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi

^{2:15} 1 Te 5.7 * ^{2:15} Judarira akogħin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanja riphara oñani aphi phati. Kamagħha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbiñgeegħi. ^{2:17} Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9

bar mee raniingga. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuuñ gumasir min mbikimtima, gen gumasir inga irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriingga baraka akuvva bisir gananaga. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin nan inaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuuñ gumasir min akaa vikimanja. ¹⁹ Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaan bisira amuanja. Uthughun khavin naan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini naanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gamgaan ko ajaran phorugh zaami. ²¹ Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighiighemi.”’

²² Israelijen akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbiinggañiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiijen gu-magh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gam-gaan anga aniiñi. Anga aniiñsima, a inaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan bisi gen thooñn andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaanje. ²³ Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhariä athisima, mee

ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anja afhusi, ana aremi.²⁴ Ovhevheen othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anja amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheen osimndigha thagi. ²⁵ Devitin mbitisiri mbighar kamaghim mbikemi,

'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaaj naنجa anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighti, khii irirangivaghiva avhighevhighem phatighami.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nii na thaeghtima nanı utum khuuri ujuun ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbiinggajgir aghuuiram.

Got na ramuanjamir bisir aghuuiram, kha andavagha gari.

²⁸ Nii, ikirana aghuuŋ niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighti, khii bar phuvira inighinighemi.'

²⁹ Nana avheenjmbuagha, khii guisimbaajra gem mbiinggaegehi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana rafha. Aŋna akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti. ³⁰ Devit a Gotina

2:24 Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Sng 16.8-11 **2:26-27** Ap 13.35 **2:29** 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11

ambuuñn gumaghan mav, a ikaanji, Got akaman riñgiran aghavagharan aŋga aniiŋga kamagħiuse, ‘Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niiñ anjan niamiusua niña avava thavam mbisevighemi.’

³¹ Got gin ramuaŋgamir bigh, Devit ana ikaanji, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaañm mbiñgeeghi. A kamagħiuse, Got ana thaegħtima aŋna arighiresi tharsir arīghani umogħin avhen ikeghem phati. Ajjm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. * ³² Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got aŋga aghurasima a nomtheġha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir aŋn ganigha, mbiñgeeghi. ³³ A guavanajja non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha aŋn iphin gamgaañ nii. Ajjni Inaghavħes ajjm mbikemisi mogħin a noni Utuman aŋga aniiŋi. Gee thihira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee aŋn gamaaŋn iphin bisigha amui. ³⁴ Devit Iesusin min Gotini ujuun gus phati. A kamaghim mbiñgeeghi,

‘Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbiñgi kamagħiuse,

“Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apher-aġħiva,

³⁵ mamaghira ikħitima khii niiñaphani rikambuuntima
mee niiñ apheejen ikaami.” ’

^{2:31} Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35 * ^{2:31} Grighiijna akam mee kamagħiuse, “Krais”, ajjm mbiniñ kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. ^{2:32} Ap 1.8; 2.24 ^{2:33} Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12 ^{2:34} Sng 110.1

36 Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaanje. Geem mbisuegha khani ighuuvan gurasi Jesusin khav, thighira Got anja amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue

37 Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, aنجm mbiingga men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi viñgeeghi, “Ena avheenjmbuagħa, ee manmagħira ramuti?” **38** Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbiingga, “Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Krais Jesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir magħatisti gin amandaghiva magħira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaaŋga. **39** Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamagħiuse, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaaŋga, gegħa, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diiși tharsi, a noni Utum memiussua ana amaaŋga.”

40 Mauthughura Pita mbiingga avhīrara menġa amuava akaar aghavagħarir marsi ivħira mem mbikemi, “Gee norira norir akuragħti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir magħatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivħira genja asighasiighem phatighami.” **41** Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhīrara aنجna akama

2:36 Ap 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30

2:38 Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45;

14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15 **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4;

5.14

mbaraegha ajn vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisina andarsira avhen ze.

Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv

42 Kraisina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi viñgiminingiv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. * **43** Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee riñgavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gamgaajn bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara riñgavan maghatigha amui. **44** Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. **45** Ara mee noniunuasi rako bisi amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi. **46** Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphena mbiroghin nori akivi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti. **47** Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar menj iphui. Mauthughura

2:42 Ap 20.7 * **2:42** Ikeeñsi gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisina andarsi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinofhigh ko ñaanangi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi. **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12
2:44 Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8 **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7 **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18

uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gu-masi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

3

Gumaghani usuan maghatigan mav nomthegha indera

¹ Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbinjer uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui. ² Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti ripheng ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuuq Kinara. A khagh ikava angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin ripheng ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. ³ Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen manjamiusua zima ana angiro ovhisiviusua aniijna azaaghi. ⁴ Ana aniijna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira aejn gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, “Nii rikir angara ganri!” ⁵ Am mbinjeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamicusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniijra gari. ⁶ Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, “Khi angiro ovisi phati. Khi iti bighin, khi anan nii ranijmiusua. Nasaretiijn gumagh Krais Iesus, aejni iziin, nii rikavigh raru!” ⁷ Mauthughura Pita aejna agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. Aejn guamtivani ko

3:1 Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30 **3:2** Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8

3:4 Ap 14.9 **3:6** Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18

angariuzuamira gamngaa nisima,⁸ a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin ripherenan mbikeenjn avhen gugha, ifhaa iphina amaanja, Gotin izii ufhii.⁹ Gumasi rako amisi bar aejn garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima¹⁰ mee aejn ganigha ana ikeenja kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti ripher ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuuq Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaq khavi oto.

Pita Gotin riphernam mbikeenjn akami ukuri

¹¹ Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee aejn garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti ripherenan azuanji utughav iti. Ripherenan azuanjn khavini izii, Solomonin Azuanj. ¹² Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbingeeghi, “Israeliijn akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav genja amuisima gee ringavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira aejn gara kamaghiusue, anja ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anja Gotina arimasi rifhaajn inderaghavire ikava, anja kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. ¹³ Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non injaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighausua ana

nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, ‘Ee thange aŋn vhusvhusi phati!’ Ara gee akiran aŋga ase. ¹⁴ Gotina arimasi rifhaanŋ othevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee aŋgi iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatiġħ noriviusua ana thamiraghousua Pailati mbinjeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. ¹⁵ Genga amui gee aŋamira iti gumagh, gee aŋm mbisuesi ana aremisi Got aŋga amuisima a nomtheġha rikavhi. Aŋga noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeenjgava aŋn gunim mbinjeeghi. ¹⁶ Aŋga Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavagħar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeensi gumaghan khav, a gamgaŋ nii. Aŋgan nighinighan aghavagħar Iesusin ikava bighan khuanga amuisima, nighinighan aghavagħaran khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar inder, gee thighira nori aŋn gari.

¹⁷ Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaanji, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeensi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. ¹⁸ Got fhomira aŋna akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbinġi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niāmīusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianja. Got nom mbinġingiġha amuisi mogħin andar aghae othu uvi.

¹⁹ Gee non nighinisir magħatisti thaegħiwa,

3:14 Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15 **3:15**
 Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9 **3:17**
 Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu
 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Ap 2.38

nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua ziitima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. ²⁰ Gee kamagh ramuughtima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan amiiñndighan gera aniiñtima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghagha gan ikii.

²¹ Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuuñ gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Jesus Gotini ujuuni ikhii, maanj Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomtegh bisiri ingaar mino othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuivhami.

²² Moses fhomira kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anj mbiñgeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu. ²³ Anj mbarasi phatisti tharsi, Got menjga asighasiighemi. Mee nomtegh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.' * ²⁴ Gotina ambuuñ gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

²⁵ Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menjga aniiñsima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhavir phorugha anja amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii,

^{3:22} Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37 ^{3:23} Wkp 23.29 ^{*} ^{3:23} Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaajmiusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbiñgi kamaghiusue, Jesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh. ^{3:25} Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26

akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, ‘Niina avhavir otara thav otoghtima, khii aنجiusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanja.’
²⁶ Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanja. Bighan khaviusua a noni inaarvan gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda.”

4

Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti

¹ Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi viņgivire itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiin phoghin gumasi marsi, mee zaava anijm mbato. * ² Ara mee ikaanje, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi viņgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi anijmiusua bar maghatighi. ³ Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniin usuiraghava anij nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ripheha rarighaousuava amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee

3:26 Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46 **4:1** Lu 22.4; 22.52 * **4:1** Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghin gumasi menjä ativagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin injaarava bisir gariri umbueejmba athivan gumaghan injaarigha amui. **4:2** Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8

aniij riphena avhen khirtiġh athisi anij ikha gua amiritusi rimaajra. ⁴ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegħa nighinighana aghavagħar aنجni iti. Uthughun khavin Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghanij utu.

Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanġa athi

⁵ Amiritusi rimaajra mara Jadarir akogħin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Jerusalemin nori akuvaghav iti. ⁶ Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, a ivhîre itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindi gumasiri ikhivan andarsir marsi, mee ivhîre iti. ⁷ Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaaṇn zesi, mee magħira anijna azaagħi, “Aŋgo aghavagħaran manav nigha, thiijen iziin aŋgo kha bisigha amui?”

⁸ Mee anijen azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbiżżeegħi, “Jadarir akogħin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan! ⁹ Gee ti aŋga akurasir gumaghani usuan magħatīgħan khaviusua aŋgħana azaansighaousua, gee ti ivħira ikaa njiex, gumaghan khav a manmagħire inderra. ¹⁰ Mamaghin gee bar ivħira ikaantima Israelin iti tharsi mee ivħira bar ikeengħiri. Khara

Nasaretiijn gumagh Krais Iesusin iziin gen arimasi rifhaanjni utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegha indera. Gumaghan khav Jesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anja afhusi, ana aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ¹¹ Jesus, ‘Akiman khav riphenanja amuir gumasi anji iphirphirigha anj mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anja amuisi a riphenanji isaghuphusir akimangi ighe.’ ¹² Unuaghinan khavin gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziira, ee mbighivighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh.”

¹³ Mee Pita ri Jonin garima aniiñ bar aghavaghaharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mbinjeema, mee aniiñ ganighava ikaani, aniiñ surea amuisi phati. Aniiñ phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniiñ gara ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniñ Iesusin phorughava arui. ¹⁴ Mee gumaghan khavin gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitam phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman injura.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharen aniiñga aniiñsima aniiñ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ripheha thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniiñmiusua akaa visosi. ¹⁶ Mee norir azaaghi, “Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniñ ramuti? Jerusalemini

4:11 Sng 118.22; Ais 28.16; Mt 21.42 **4:12** Mt 1.21; Ap 10.43

4:16 Jo 11.47; Ap 3.9-10

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 4:17 xxii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 4:21-22

itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaanji, aniiñ gamgaanñ bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan khuaññ guañsiighem thughatis phati. Anaan guisimbaanja oto. ¹⁷ Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavi oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniiñ raniiñtima aniiñ nomtheugh Iesusin iziñ gun thavim mbikiman bar thaghiri.”

¹⁸ Mee guava aniiñ diisima aniiñ avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniiñm mbiñgi kamaghiusue, “Anjo nomtheugh Iesusin iziñ guni mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan thaghiri.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee aniiñm mbiñgema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Anja noniñ ganighava oraesi bisi anja andar guañsighem thughatis phati, anja andar gunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ indera, anja Gotin akamam mbaraghami, o anja gen akamam mbaraghami?”

²¹⁻²² Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaanñ amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuivisima, mee Gotini izií ufhi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphani uvhue-san maghatighan aniiñ raniiñmiusua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniiñ ramuti. Mee aniiñm mbisoghousua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisu mbiñgiñgir aghavagharir

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 4:23 xxiii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 4:26

marsi aniiŋga amuighava aniiŋ amandasima
aniiŋ zui.

*Nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsi
Gotin phorugħam mbińgeegħi*

²³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiŋ azenangi irigha nomtheġha nona andarsiviusua gu. Aniiŋ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharisi gumasira aphanu aniiŋn mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi. ²⁴ Mee kamagh oraegħava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugħam mbińgeegħi. Mee kamagh him mbińgeegħi, “En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghħin anja amuighava, ojar ivħira amuighava andar iti bisi ivħira bar andagħa amui. ²⁵ Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avħav Devit, a niñn iħħarġi gumagh, nii akaman khavin anja aniiji. Devit kamagh him mbikemi,

‘Igharisiri unuaghħinan gumasi theegħinamiusua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thogħousua othevir magħatisti ramuamiusuava akaar kini visosi?

²⁶ Użuimbar ativas i-tharsi, mee Goti mbisogħousuava amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisogħousua.

Mee ivħira Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisti gumagħam mbisogħousua.’

27 Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemini ujuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuuñ, Jesus ramuamiusuava akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non injariviusua mbisevisi gumagh. **28** Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi. **29** Ikhiv, mee avhigh-evisir akaar enja anijnsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharrighiva avhighevhighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. **30** Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arighthima mee inderaghami. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhami, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuuñ.”

31 Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anjan anughava amandaghava, aqni Utum menji izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

Nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akruvashi

32 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari.

4:27 Mt 27.1-2; Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1; 23.7-11; Jo 18.28-29; Ap 3.13

4:28 Ap 2.23; 3.18 **4:29** Ap 9.27; 13.46; 19.8; Ef 6.19 **4:31**

Ap 2.4; 4.29; 16.26 **4:32** Ap 2.44-45; 2 Ko 13.11; 1 Pi 3.8

33 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gam-gaanj utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhiivara men phorугha iti. **34-35** Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasiunuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar aنجiro ovizi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

36 Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina aنجa arisi. Aњm mbiniň kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menjga anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani ujuun ze. **37** A noniunuaghinan mav amandagha, aنجna aنجiro ovizi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha aniiňi.

5

Ananaias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui

1 Gumaghan mav Ananaias, aنجna amuuň Safaira, aniiň ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha aنجni uvhues nii. **2** Mauthughura aniiň ivhire ikaaňi, Ananaias aنجir ovisisir marsi nombiusua andari usuira. Ano ofhighan muaj nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menjga aniiňi. **3** A menjga aniiňsima, Pita kamagh Ananaiasim mbiنجeeeghi, “Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a niiň navan

avhee izivasima, niii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Niii theghousuaunuaghinani uvhuesana aنجir ovhisir marsi niii nombiusua andari usuira? ⁴ Khara niiinunuaghina, niii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Aňni uvhuesan angiro ovhisi ivhira niiin angir ovhisiri. Niii manmaghira nighinigha nona angiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Niii gumasir khoru amuir phati, niii Gotin khoru amui.” ⁵ Ananaias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii. ⁶ Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava aنج khuma anuegħha ana nigha akiran gua ana umogħi athi.

⁷ Gumughun, aron innejdagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha għivasima, aنجna amuuŋ ikeenji phatigha avhen zii. ⁸ A zima, Pita aنجna azaagħi, “Niii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanjranuunuaghini uvhues, niii man ko ango ana nisi o?” Am mbięngeema a kamaghim mbięngi kamagħijsue, “Aňre, bar aňni uvhues-sara.” ⁹ An aنجm mbikemisima Pita kamagh aنجm mbięngeegħi, “Ango manmagħijsua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Niii gan! Niiin manan khum nigha gua umogħi athiġi gumasi itiġi akamaniġġi iti. Thighira mee ivhira niiin khum nigh akiran maňġanga.” ¹⁰ Pita mbięngivire itima, Safaira aňni usuaniġġi irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima aنجna aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugħha aنج manan umogħi mbiroghħirama ana athi. ¹¹ Mauthughura avhighevhigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasir, bisir

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 5:12 xxvii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 5:17

kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighavighi.

Gamgaajn bisira avhirara othuivi

12 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaajn bisira avhirara ko riñgavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thooqñ andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuanj mighasigha nori akuvi. **13** Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phogħaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufha ikaaġi, mee othivhana aghuunġa amui. **14** Marsi nighinighana aghavagħaran Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo. **15** Kamagħa amuisi gumasi arimmar ir-gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niia zava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavagħar iti, aro Pita anġisiragħtima aqñi īnejendagh arimmar ir-gumasir iphin ikħitti, mee nom inderagħhami. **16** Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unjuimbar sovsegher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimmar ir-gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisir unduur magħatisti aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomtheġha indera.

Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan khirthigha thagħi

17 Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir

5:12 Ap 2.43; 4.32; 14.3; Ro 15.19; 2 Ko 12.12 **5:14** Ap 2.41;
21.20 **5:15** Mt 9.21; 14.36; Ap 19.12 **5:16** Mk 6.56; Ap
19.11-12 **5:17** Ap 4.1-2; 4.6

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 5:18 xxviii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 5:23

anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiijn phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. ¹⁸ Sadiusiijn phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan kirthighan ikhiva athi. ¹⁹ Mee rivinan kirthighan itima, rimaanjn Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. ²⁰ Ensel kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, “Gee maanj, Goti riphe na mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim.” ²¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanja, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumaghousua akama amanda. ²² Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan khirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthequa zaava bighan khavin gunim mbinjeeeghi, ²³ “Ee rivinan khirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumasi aejn ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati.”

5:19 Ap 12.7-10; 16.26

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 5:24 xxix Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 5:27-28

24 Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, “Manmagha amisi bigh nomthehg othuivti?” **25** Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, “Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan khirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphena mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui.” **26** Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha inaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anjir mengi nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphennana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati

27-28 Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphennana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhañ mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiñ, kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Ee akamana aghavarahan genja aninga mbiñgeeghi, gee Iesusin iziñ gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren

5:26 Mt 14.5; 21.26 **5:27-28** Mt 27.25; Ap 2.23; 2.36; 4.18; 7.52

mbiñgimiñgi Jerusalem bar aŋga arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi.”

²⁹ Mem̄ mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorughha, mee kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Ee Goti oraghami, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu.” ³⁰ Gera Iesusi mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima aŋna aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhuesi a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin aŋna athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuuŋ eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramughtima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanja. ³² Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbiñgeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbiñgeeghi. Aŋm mbaragha aŋn gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menjä anindi.

Gamalielin nighinighana aghuuŋ

³³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiüsua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem̄ mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ³⁴ Uthughun khavın Farisiijn akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi aŋni izii ufhii. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigha

5:29 Ap 4.19 **5:30** Ap 3.15; 10.39; 13.29; Ga 3.13; 1 Pi 2.24

5:31 Ap 2.33-34; 3.15; Ef 1.20; Fl 2.9; Hi 2.10; 12.2 **5:32** Jo 15.26-27; Ap 1.8; 2.4; 10.44 **5:33** Ap 2.37; 7.54

utugha, mbinggaeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhii. ³⁵ A mbinggaingir khar-sigha amui, “Israeliijn akhoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua in-deraghavira nighinighri. ³⁶ Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingga kamaghiusue, ‘Khii gumaghan aphanan mav.’ A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi ajn gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman ajm mbisuesima, ajna aremi. Kha uthughun ajn gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. ³⁷ Teudas aremigha givasima ajn gin gavman gumasi rimbiorir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi ajn gin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are. ³⁸ Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khii kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanj! Gee phura gan, men injaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami. ³⁹ Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighti, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi.”

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue. ⁴⁰ Mau-thughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue. ⁴¹ Mee gua mbinggaeeghi,

5:36 Ap 21.38 **5:37** Lu 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13

5:39 Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Ap 4.18 **5:41**
Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13

“Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaaj athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii.” Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. ⁴² Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi viñgiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Jesus a Got nom ee niāiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

6

Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi

¹ Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiñna akama mbingema, marsi Aramiñna akama mbingeeghi. Grighiñna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, “Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiñna amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati.” Bighan khaviusua mee Aramiña atari. * ² Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ee Gotina akami ukurir inaara thaeghiva aghan inaara ramuanja, kamagh a inderasi phati. ³

5:42 Ap 9.22; 17.3 **6:1** Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29 * **6:1**
Aramiñna akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu. **6:3** Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2;
1 Ti 3.7

Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagħa, gee norir thoojn 7 piłan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasri rifhaajn bar inderagħha, Gotini Utum menġi izivvasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuuñ iti. Ee mee nighiva injaaran khavira athightima mee aنج gananġami. ⁴ Ara ee nori injaaran khaniij ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuuñ gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga.”

⁵ Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi aka man khavi oraegħa bar aنج vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavagħar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar aنجi iziwa. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Par menas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antiogħiinji ujuun gumagh, a Judarir akogħiñ gumagh phati, a uħuaragħha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thihira Kraisin gin zui. ⁶ Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Jesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasri rifhaajn gusima mee afħarir men aphanir iphin athiġha memi usua Gotin phorugham mbinggeegħi.

⁷ Uthughun khavix Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari ujuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemini itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aنجa anindī gumasira avhīrara Gotin akamam mbaraegħha nighinighana aghav- aghar aنجi ikha ivhira anejn gin zui.

Judarir akogħin gumasi Stiveni usuira

6:5 Ap 8.5 **6:6** Ap 13.3; 14.23 **6:7** Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6

8 Got guisimbaajra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaajn aŋga aniiſsima, a gumasi rako amisir thooŋn riŋgavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaajn bisigha amuima anda othuivi. 9 Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbiŋgeer riphen aŋn izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unjuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unjuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. * 10 Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuuŋ Stiven aŋga aniiŋi. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuan ingura. 11 Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbiŋgeeghi, “Gee kamagh mbikim, ‘Ee orasima Stivenim mbiŋgingir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.’ ” 12 Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphanı rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimiusua gughava aŋni usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasri rifhaaŋ gue. 13 Mee khoriri mbiŋgingi tharsir aŋ ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbiŋgiva ivhira

6:8 Ap 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 * **6:9** Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura injaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non injaarira amui. **6:10** Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39

6:11 Mt 26.59-61 **6:13** Jer 26.11

Moses osirisiro othevi viŋgeeghi. ¹⁴ Ee orasima a kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, ‘Gumaghan khav Nasaretiijn gumagh, Jesus, a Goti ríphenan khava riphirighiva aŋra afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira enga aniijsir othevi oteghivikinighemi.’ ” ¹⁵ Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda ríkírir ríphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniij barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

7

Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda ríkírir ríphenana avhen akamí ukuri

¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, “Mee niŋga asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaaŋra, o?” ² Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, “Nana aveenjmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini uŋuun maŋjanga, a Mesopotemianiunuaghinan ikhavire itima, ajanan iti Got aŋm mbato. ³ Aŋm mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii nona andarsir ko noniunuaghina thaeghiva khii niin kħiavamiri unuaghinan maaŋi.’ ⁴ Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini uŋuun iti. Uthughun khavin aŋni inaghavesin ovhevheenj gin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira aŋn iti. ⁵ Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaŋ riθugha a nona avavigha aniijsi

phati. Got aŋn phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, aŋn phorugh aŋna avhav tharsi ivhiraunuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati. ⁶ Got kamagh Abrahamic mbiŋgeeghi, ‘Niin avhavi, igharisiriunuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan injaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menjga amui. ⁷ Khii mee menjga amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravagharni. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva aŋjanan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.’ ⁸ Got fhomiraunuaghinan asigha thuaaŋn Abraham ranijimiusua akama riŋgirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharen khavin aŋga anijiga kamaghiusue, ‘Niit othivhan khavin gin maanjiva nona andarsi bar men momooŋn niro ofhisia righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan niqhinighami, “Got fhomira ena avhav Abrahamic phorugha rikirisira akam.” ’ Kamagha amuisima Abrahamic amuuŋ Aisagh iotesta, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momooŋn nerin ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavir 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momooŋn niro ofhisi righori.

9-10 Ena avhavir, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got aŋn phorugha ikha aŋn osimndisia

7:6 Stt 15.16; Kis 12.40; Ga 3.17 Stt 15.13-14 **7:7** Kis 3.12 **7:8**
Stt 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 **7:9-10** Stt 37.11; 37.28;
39.2; 39.21 Stt 41.37-41

givagha aῆna akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniiñsima ana othevira aghuui Isivi ativasí gumagh khivasima, a bar aῆn vhusvhusigha aῆga amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan miñ oto. A ivhira aῆn ríphenan bisi gari.

¹¹ Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isiviniunuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Keñaniniunuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhirama aghae phati. ¹² Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isiviniunuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. ¹³ Mee nomthegha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasí gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaani. ¹⁴ Kha bighaanj gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusava akama amanga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee aῆna aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. ¹⁵ Gumughun Jekov Isiviniunuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire. ¹⁶ Mee men khuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akiman umoghin thoonga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaanı uvhuesiri umogh.

¹⁷ Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha ríkirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanjra

7:11 Stt 41.54; 42.1-2 **7:12** Stt 42.1-5 **7:13** Stt 45.1; 45.16

7:14 Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27 **7:15** Stt 46.1-7; 49.33 **7:16** Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52 **7:17** Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25; Ap 7.5-7Kis 1.7-8

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 7:18 xxxviii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 7:26

othuivousuava aghangera zima, ee Israeliiŋ gu-masi rako amisi Isivini ūnuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. ¹⁸ Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeenjsi phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti. ¹⁹ A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menjga aghorima mee arighire. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuuŋ aŋm mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaajn bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, aŋni inaghamuuŋ nombira aŋn gari. ²¹ Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min aŋn gari. ²² Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuuŋ nigha mbiŋgimiŋgir aghav-aghari rako inaarira aghavagharigha amui.

²³ Gumughun Moses 40 pilan omkaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. ²⁴ A Israelin mavin garima Isivini ūnuaghinan gumaghan mav aŋm mbisogha iphasavira anja amui. Mauthughura Moses gua aŋn akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, aŋm mbisuesi ana aremi. ²⁵ Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeenjim mbikimanga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeenjsi phati. ²⁶ Amiritusi rimaanra Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniŋ noniŋm mbisosi. Mauthughura aniiŋ noniŋm

7:19 Kis 1.10-22

7:20 Kis 2.2; Hi 11.23

7:21 Kis 2.3-10

7:23 Kis 2.11-15

mbisosima a gua navana amiiñndighan anijja anijja anijjm mbiñgeeghi, ‘Mani, aŋgo oragh, aŋgo aveenjndiniŋ, aŋgo thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?’ ²⁷ Thighira osimndisigha mbiniñmbaanja amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, ‘Thiñra nii ambisevisti nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh? ²⁸ Nii boghumin Isiviniunuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisuegħti khii arimañga.’ ²⁹ An aŋm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegħha Isiviniunuaghinan thaegħha ara gua Midianiniunuaghinan ikha amuuñt ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

³⁰ Gumughun 40 pilan ombarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira ajanan khavin itima Got non enselin mav aŋmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arrivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivħira iti. ³¹ Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha riñgavan magħatīha amui. A bar aghangerha maajji inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiñ mbarasi, ³² ‘Khii niñ avħav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.’ Am mbiñgeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi. ³³ Mauthughura Ikhiv aŋm mbiñgeegħi, ‘Nii utugħav itir ajan, khara naniunuaghin khii ajan thiva. Kamagħha amuisi, nii nona aŋgarir shari usue. ³⁴ Nan gumasi rako amisi Isiviniunuaghinanit itima mee othevir bar magħatisira

menja amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Niż zii. Khii nomtheġħ Isivin niż amańga.'

35 Mosesin khavira, Israeli aنجna agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiijra niż ambisevisi niż en gumagħan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandas a nomtheġha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses aنجn gara Got amandasir akaa nii. **36** A mee nigha Isiva thaegħaousuava ringavan magħatīgħha amuir othevi rako gamgħajnejn bisira avħirara amui. A Isiviniunuaghħin ko Retsin amma qiegħi kien iż-żebbu. **37** Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbinqi kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thooqni akam nigha zii gumagħha thav nan min ana mbisevighem.' **38** Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira ajanan nori akuvagħha itima a mena arīghan iti, a Sainian oraghin guavanambosi ensel aنجm mbikemi. Anejn akaman ajanġire iti thav ee ranijjimiusua, aنجa niżżejj.

39 Ena avħavi Mosesina akaava oraghan ipħirphiri. Mee aنجm mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomtheġħ Isiviniunuaghħinam manjnjamiusua. **40** Mee Aroni

7:35 Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16 **7:36** Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35; Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27 **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22 **7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:39** Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23

mbiñgeeghi, ‘Ee ikeen̄si phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan aنجmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaragħi utuavin maňjańga.’ ⁴¹ Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagħarini unjuughan mina anġa amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa aniiñgava aنجni izi ufhii. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui. ⁴² Kamagħha amuisima Got akiri ragħha menġa asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhii. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamagħiuse, ‘Gee Israeliijn akhogħin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan omkaarir gumasi iti phatisira ajanan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anġa anindi? Bar phati. ⁴³ Gee asaañ Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anġi isaghuphugħha, ivħira asaañ Refanim mbikovan ċnejn tagħidha isaghuphugħha arui. Kha asaañni, gee aniijn othevir gin maňjamiusua aniiñga amui. Kamagħha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinān gem mbatuegħiwa, gee amandagħtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghħina thaegħiwa maanji uvhuanja l-ikaami.’ *

7:41 Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19 **7:42** Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11 * **7:43** Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsir asaañ, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izi, mee Gotin min anġi izi ufhii. Stiven amuir mbiñgim iñjir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27)

44 Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira ajanan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaani, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha ajan khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anga amui. **45** Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, angi uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi ujuun guesima, Got mena akuragha ajanit ir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee maunuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto. **46** Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaajn inderasi Got inderaghavira anga amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, ‘Khii Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanga, o?’ An ajan azarasima Got mbinjeeeghi, ‘Phati.’ **47** Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra ajaniusua riphenan injaari.

48 Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphendir iti phati. Gotina ambuuq gumagh kamaghim mbikemi, **49** ‘Got kamaghiusue, “Ovhee nana ambirembiijna ajan. Unuaghin khii noni usuaniij asira ajan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua ajan ramuamiusua? Khii avughusuamira ajan managh iti? **50** Bisir kharsi, khii bar andagha amui.” ’ ’

51 Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu-

7:44 Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 **7:45** Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1

Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18

7:49 Mt 5.34-35; 23.22Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26

masi viñgeeghi, “Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anjmbatosi! ⁵² Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuuñn gumasi barbar menjga anindi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaañn inderasi gumagh zaamir bighaañn gunim mbijgema, gen inasi mee mbisosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anjmbisuesi an aremi. ⁵³ Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anja aniijsi othevi ana andar genja aniijsima gee andar gin zui phati.”

Mee anjgir Stiveniñgi inivisima ana aremi

⁵⁴ Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anjmiusua bar maghatigha anjmiusua nona atharigh ivi. ⁵⁵ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini ujuun Gotin anjaran aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti. ⁵⁶ A kamaghim mbijgeeghi, “Gee Gan! Khii Gotini ujuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otar Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti.”

⁵⁷ Mee kamagh oraegha mbighiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuaria phirigha, akhiriisiigha anjmiusua zui. ⁵⁸ Mee ana ukurugha ujuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghirama anjgir anji

7:52 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:54** Ap 5.33 **7:55** Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 **7:56** Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1 **7:58** Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12

inivi. Akamana aŋga asi tharsi nona akiran sharris shaari usuegha gumaghan ikaman mavina aŋgarira aghan anda usue. Aŋni izii Solin.

* ⁵⁹ Mee aŋgir aŋgi inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii.” ⁶⁰ A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbighiravira deeghi, “Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav aŋgi nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda.” A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

8

¹ Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemini iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menjə amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemini iti. ² Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenj iti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira aŋmiusuava azii. ³ Kha uthughun Sol

* **7:58** Moses osirisir othevi viŋgeeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighti, mee ana nighi uŋjuun akiran maanji aŋgi nigh aŋgi inivichti, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. **7:59** Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 **7:60** Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5 **8:1** Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20 **8:3** Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 7:4 xlv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 7:8

Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

**Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir
akamana aghuuñ Judian distrigh
ko Samarian distrighin ana
ukurava arui**

(Sapta 8.4--12.25)

*Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuuñ
ukuri*

⁴ Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri uñjuimbar akaman aghuuñ ana ukuri.
⁵ Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri uñjuun mavin gua, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri.
⁶ A gamgaan iti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori aŋm mbizeva orasima, a riŋgavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuar ariigha bar inderaghavira aŋm mbarasi. ⁷ Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhightha diiwa arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomtheqha indera. ⁸ Kamagha amuisima, uñjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari aŋgi iphui.

Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh

8:4 Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19 **8:7** Mt 10.1; Mk 16.17

9 Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani ujuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi aijn ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbiingeeghi, "Khii gu-maghan ikhiv." **10** Gumasir ikii koma gu-masi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbiingeeghi, "Kha asaaqñ gamgaan, aqni izii Gamgaanñ Bar Ikiiv, Saimon a ma gamgaan." **11** A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee aqna akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha aqñgia arui. **12** Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuuñ ko Krais Iesusin iziin akam iukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue. **13** Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhiron urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gam-gaanñ bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

14 Uthughun khavin Iesusî mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemini iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima aniiñ memiusua gu. **15-16** Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 7:17 xlvii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 7:22-23

uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niamiusua, anij memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura anij Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

¹⁸ Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana angiro ovisi nigha aninga, kamaghim mbingeeghi, ¹⁹ “Anjo gamgaajn khav ivhira na raniintima, khii nona afharimuufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum niajga.”

²⁰ Pita kamagh aym mbengeeghi, “Niin angir ovisi niin phorughivira maghatiighemi. Got a bighan aghuuajn min anijindir bigha thav angir ovissir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona angiro ovisi phorughivira mbuujue phatisir arivan manjaanga. ²¹ Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasri rifaajn inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati. ²²⁻²³ Khii niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorughum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanga.”

8:17 Ap 6.6; 19.6; Hi 6.2 **8:20** Mt 10.8; Ap 2.38; 10.45 **8:21**

Sng 78.37 **8:22-23** Dan 4.27; 2 Ti 2.25Hi 12.15

24 An aنجm mbińgeema, Saimon aنجna akam ikara, “Aংgo namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikimtima, aংgo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami.”

25 Pita ri Jon Ikhiv aniiñ akuruvasi bisir gunim mbińgiva, aنجna akami ukuri. Gumughun aniiñ nomthegha Jerusalemin gua, akamana aghuuñ Samarian distrighini uňuimbar avhírara ana ukura zui.

Filip Itiopianı unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuuñ aংjm mbińgeeghi

26 Ikhivan ensel Filivim mbińgeeghi, “Nii sautin utuavin maañi, a Jerusalema thaegha gueghira Gasani uňuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira ajanan iti.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Kamaghın amuisima, a magħira zui. A utuavina arīghan Itiopianı unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopianı unuaghinan ativasira amighan angir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan iziż Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalemin gugha Gotini iziż ufhuegha nomthegha zii. A karisia apheragħha, Gotina ambuuñ gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari. **29** Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbińgeeghi, “Nii mañiwa karisin munavin aghan ikhii.” **30** Mauthughura Filip akhīghavtīgha gua karisin aghan gugħa Itiopianı unuaghinan gumagħha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuuñ gumagħam mbigharan gari. Kamagħha amuisima Filip aنجna azaagħi, “Nii

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 7:31 xlix Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 7:36-37

gari bighan khav niii ana ikeensi o phati?” 31
Itiopianiunuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, “Khii
manmaghira ikaan ti? Thav nan niaghitima, khii
ikeengemi. Niii zivanan nan phorugh raphera.”

32-33 Itiopianiunuaghinan gumagh Gotim
mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, “A sivsivin
min mee aejm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha
gu. Mee sivsiviiri ujusira arisia riphirousuava
amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan
khav, mee aejm mbisoghousuava amuima, a
phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinje phati.
Mee bar aejn amevagha, inderaghavira an
osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kam-
agha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh aejn
niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuun givasima, a
nomthegha unuaghinan iti phati.”

34 Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin aza-
aghi, “Niii na mbikim. Gotina ambuun gu-
magh, a thiijn gunim mbinjeeeghi? A nombi
mbinjeeeghi, o igharis tharsi vinjeeeghi?” 35
Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir
akaa kharsi viningari vingi gua, Iesusin akaman
aghuun gun aejm mbinjeeeghi. 36-37 Mee
utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itopianiun-
uaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, “Niii
gan, rimi khara. Khii thighira uruasa, bighan

8:31 Jo 16.13 8:32-33 Ais 53.7-8 8:35 Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28

8:36-37 Ap 10.47

theughina thav nom nani usuiraghti?" *

³⁸ Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini ususi gumagham mbinjema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. ³⁹ Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivan Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheenji, a utuavin gua bari iphui. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, "Khii thighira Asdotini unjuun oto." A gua, unjuimba bar andar akamana aghuuq ukura gua Sisariani unjuuno oto.

9

Sol non nighinisigh ira

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-
18)

¹⁻² Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbinjingir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha anj azaaghi, "Nii Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi aphan

* **8:36-37** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, "Nii non navana avhen guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin ikhiti, khii nii uruami." Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, "Khii nighinighana aghavagħar Krais Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar." **8:39** 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14 **8:40** Ap 21.8 **9:1-2** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9:3 li Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9:10

kharsi Gotin phorugha mbiñgeer riphenir gari. Niñ osira kamaghiusue, ‘Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manjitima, Sol aijn ganighiva, ajni usuiragh manjri rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalemin ana amandaghami.’ ”

3 Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen ajaran gamgaan angi isira. **4** Maghira a iraaunuaghinanji irigha orasi, ithiñj mav kamagh aijn mbiñgeeghi, “Sol, Sol, niñ thoghousua nar afharavasi?” **5** Ana aijn mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, “Ikhiv, niñ thiñra?” Mauthughura a kamagh aijn mbiñgeeghi, “Khii Iesus, niñ nar afharavasi. **6** Niñ rikavighiva, unjuun maanj. Gumughun gumagha thav niira amuanjgami bisir gun niim mbikimanja.”

7 Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbiñgiñjir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbiñgiñjiphatigha phure iti. **8** Maghira Sol nomthegha rikavigha, non arimaghaniñ ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. Aijn phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniñ usuiraghana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui. **9** A Damaskusini itima aijn arimaghaniñ uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimti thav amesi phati.

10 Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, ajni izii

9:3 Ap 22.6; 26.12; 1 Ko 15.8

9:4 Mt 25.40

9:5 Ap 5.39; 1

Ko 15.8 **9:7** Ap 22.9; 26.13

9:10 Ap 22.12

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9:11 lii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9:16

Ananaias. Mauthughura Ananaias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv aŋn diiva aŋm mbinjeeeghi, “Ananaias!” An aŋn dema ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii khari iti.” ¹¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv aŋm mbinjgi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbinjgi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. Aŋni izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaaŋ. ¹² Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananaias, a zaa afharir aŋni iphia athigha aŋna arimagha thughani ramutima, aniiŋ nom inderaghousua.”

¹³ Mauthughura Ananaias ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbinjeeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemina avheni iti tharsi iphasa menjga amui. ¹⁴ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan aŋm mbinaminaŋ athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan khirthigha rathighami.” ¹⁵ An aŋm mbinjeeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananaiasim mbinjeeeghi, “Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir inaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menjga ativasи tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua manjaŋga. ¹⁶ Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi,

9:11 Ap 16.9; 21.39; 22.3 **9:13** Ap 8.3 **9:14** Ap 9.1-2; 9.21; 22.16; 1 Ko 1.2; 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Ap 25.13; 25.22; 26.17; 27.24; Ro 1.5; 1 Ko 15.10; Ga 2.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Ap 20.23; 21.11; 2 Ko 11.23-28

khii andar aŋn khivaghami.”

¹⁷ Mauthughura Ananaias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphiñ athigha, kamaghiusue, “Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomtheugh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagħha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze.” ¹⁸ Magħira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniżżeñ ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamagħin amuisi a thighira nomtheğħa gari. A magħira rikavħisima mee Iesusini iziżżeñ ana urue. ¹⁹ Mauthughura ana agħaq marħi ameħha għin nomtheğħa non gamm-għajnej nii. Kamagħha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugħa uthusi marsir Damaskusini ujuuni ikhee.

Sol akamana aghħuujn Damaskusini ujuuna ana ukuri

²⁰ Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugħa Damaskusini ujuuni ikha magħira Gotin phorugħa mbiżżeer riphenir akam i ukura kamaghħiżżeue, “Iesus a Gotin Otar.” ²¹ Solim mbiżżeema, mee aŋm mbiżżejjix ġi oraeħha ringavan magħatīgħha amuighava norira azaagħi, “Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemini ikha Iesusin iziżżeñ deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafħaravasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinān kirthiġħan iti gumasir minn mee ikheġħiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghħae rako bisir aŋga anindi gumasiri ikiir afħarir rarīghaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?”

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9:22 liv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9:27

22 Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenja guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbinggañgi viniñgaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niāmīusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi rīngavan maghatīgha amuighava mbikiman injura.

Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana aragu

23 Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui. **24** Mee aŋm mbisoghoussuava arue rako rimañgarir mighasigha aŋmīusua unjuun rivinan ithiir akaar garima, mee aŋm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatīghan khav ikaaŋi. **25** Mauthughura aŋn gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaanŋ aŋm mbikemisi ana akhīraman ikhiv aŋga apherāsima, mee gamiij nii rivinan thooŋn mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

Sol Jerusalemini iti

26 Sol Jerusalemin zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavagħar kamagh aŋni iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagħha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. **27** Ara Barnabasa ana nigha aŋn gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi viķimamīusua zui. A mem mbinggaeegħi, “Soli utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv

9:22 Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28 **9:23** Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.232

Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19 **9:27** Ap 4.36; 9.4;

9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9:28 lv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9:34

añm mbikemisima a Damaskusiijn thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri.”²⁸ Sol Jerusalemin inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti.²⁹ A Judari Grighiijna akama mbiñger gumasir phorugha mee nori viñgi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee añm mbisuegħti ana aremighaousuava amui.³⁰ Mauthughura Krais in phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegħha ikeenja, ana nigha Sisariani ujuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini ujuun ana amanda.*

³¹ Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana ammienndiġħan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaaq menjha anindi. Kamagħa amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava aنجna apheeñ iti.

Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomtheġħha inder

³² Uthughun khavin Pita ujuimba bar andagħa aruigha, Lidani ujuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui.³³ A gua ujuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, aنجni iziż Ainias. Anejn usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan om баарir akhoghire ikhee.³⁴ Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh aنجm mbiñgeegħi, “Ainias, Krais Iesus niżiżga amuisi, nii inderā. Nii rikavighiva

9:29 Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Ga 1.21 * **9:30** Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antiogħin manjhamiussua, gua Tarsusini ujuun aنجmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 11.25in gan.

9:34 Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9:35 Ivi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9:40

nona akogha rikir.” Maghira Ainiasiuzuamira rikavi. ³⁵ A rikavima Lidani ujuu ko Saronin mbinaajn iti gumasi rako amisi, mee aejn ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavagħar Ikhivan iti.

Tabita aremisima Pita aنجa amuisima a nomtheqha rikavhi

³⁶ Jopani ujuun suren amigha mav iti, aejni izi Tabita. Grighiijna akaman aejni izi mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuuira amuava bisi phatisti gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi. ³⁷ Uthughun mavin arimmarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee aejn khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti ajanan ana athi. ³⁸ Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuum mbiroghire iti. Kamagħa amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oragħi, Pita Lidan itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima anii aejm mbiķimamiusua zui. Anii gua aejm mbięngi kamagħijsue, “Ee nori, niżi thihirauzuamira aنجan gin zii!” ³⁹ Anii aejm mbikemisima Pita anii phorugħa gua otogħa magħira riphenani iphini itira ajanan guvanambo. Uthughun khavın amisiro oziiri aejna ataaejni utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugħa aنجamire ikha memijsuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaeensi mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugħam mbięngeegħi. A iraghava

9:35 1 Sto 5.16; Ap 11.21 **9:36** 1 Ti 2.10; Ta 3.8 **9:40** Mt 9.25; Mk 5.40-41; Jo 11.43; Ap 7.60

aremisir amighan garava kamaghiusue, “Tabita, niżi rikavhi.” Maghira a nona arımagħaniż ukuigha Pitān garavira, rikhavighava apha. **41** Magħira Pita aġna akuruvagħha ana ufhuesi a rikavhighha utu. Uthughun khavix amuuir ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi iħaristi tharsi diiġha men khivasi mee aġn gari, a rikavhighħava anjamire iti. **42** Kamagħha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavix oraegħha men avħiरara nighinighana aghavagħar Ikhixxan iti. **43** Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumagħan phorugħha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Aġni iziż Saimon.

10

Ensel Korniliusiusua zegħava akaman aنجa anind

1 Gumagħan mav Sisariani ujuun iti, aġni iziż Kornilius. A 100 pīlanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagħan mav. A ivħira Italini unuaghħinan mbizorusir gumasi gari. **2** Kornilius a Got vhusvhuiisir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugħha mee Gotin apheejen iti. A ivħira Judarir akogħiñ gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisti tharsi men akuruvagħha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbiex ġeegħi. **3** Uthughun mavin 3 oklogħini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel

9:43 Ap 10.6 **10:1** Mt 8.5; Ap 27.1-3 **10:2** Ap 8.2; 10.22;
10.35; 22.12 **10:3** Ap 3.1; 10.30; 11.13

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 10:4 lviii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 10:10

irimin min zaa kamagh aŋm mbīŋgeeghi, “Kornilius!” ⁴ Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighavi-ighava rikirava aŋn gara, kamagh aŋna azaaghi, “Ikhiv, theghan bighin?”

An aŋna azarasima, ensel aŋna azaaŋsigh ikara, “Got niim mbīŋgimingga oraghi, niim gu-masi rako amisi bisi phatisti tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi. ⁵ Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanj kha gumagh aŋni izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan aŋga arisi, aŋm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ⁶ A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. Aŋ riphen oŋaram mbikeenj iti.”

⁷ Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniŋ ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee aŋmiusua zii. Aŋm mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti. ⁸ Ana othuivisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

Pita irimin min bighan gari

⁹ Korniliusa amandasigi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani uŋuuna aghano othuivima aro riphiŋ nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan iſiŋn guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbīŋgeeghi.

¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Pita mbitii aŋn azima, ana aghaa thava ramamiusua, kamagha

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 10:11 lix Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 10:19

amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. ¹¹ A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee anj 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri. ¹² Anja avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinan avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ¹³ Mauthughura ithiij mav kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.” ¹⁴ An anj mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasri rifhaajni mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati.” ¹⁵ An anj mbikemisima ithiij nomthegeha anj mbingeeghi, “Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.” ¹⁶ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anj mbikemigha nomthegeha uthughum buaanjiijn nom anj mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavuzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

¹⁷ Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavim mbiniijgi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, anj riphen managh iti. Mee thighira zaava anj riphenan itiman akamaniijn othuivi. ¹⁸ Mee diiva azaaghi, “Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?”

¹⁹ Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire

10:11 Ap 11.5-17 **10:14** Wkp 11.1-47; Lo 14.3; 14.7; Ese 4.14

10:15 Mt 15.11; Mk 7.15; 7.19; Ap 10.28; Ro 14.14-20; 1 Ko 10.25

10:19 Ap 11.12; 13.2

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 10:20 lx Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 10:25

itima, Gotini Utum aŋm mbiŋgeeghi, “Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. ²⁰ Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh maŋŋamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri.”

²¹ Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?” ²² A mem mbikemisima gumasi aŋna akam ikara, “Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasri rifhaajn inderagha ana apheenj itir gumagh. Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar aŋn vhusvhusigha aŋni izii ufhii. Gotin enselin mav aŋm mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbiŋgiŋgi tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.’” ²³ Mauthughura Pita mem mbiŋgeema, mee riphenan avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaŋra Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani uŋuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani uŋuun zui.

Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu

²⁴ Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavigha gua Sisariani uŋuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diiigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti. ²⁵ Pita riphenan avhen zuima, Korniliusa aŋna aghegha, aŋn khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha aŋni

izii ufhii. **26** Mauthughura Pita aنجni usuiraghav ana ufhegħha aنجm mbińgeegħi, “Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin magħi.” **27** Pita aنجm mbińgivira ripheranana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhīrara nori akuvaghav iti.

28 Mauthughura a mem mbińgeegħi, “Gee bar ikaaņi, ee Judarii, en othi v magħi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan maņnigħam phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatisi phati. Got kamagh nam mbińgi kamagħiuse, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaaņ gumagħha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan aنجra atighiva aنجn phorugh ikeghemi thughatisi bar phati. **29** Uthughun khav in gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaagħi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?”

30 Anejm mbińgeema Korniliusa aنجna akam ikara, “Ma aminbogħin 3 oklogħin unguartughun khii nor ripheranana avhen ikha Gotin phorugħam mbińgeegħi. Uthughun khav in gumaghan mav shaarani ughurana mava saragħha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. * **31** A kamagħiuse, ‘Kornilius, Got niin mbińgimi ngiv oragħi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisti tharsi akuruvasi injaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andagħi nighinisi.

32 Kamagh amuisima Saimon, aنجni iziin mav

10:26 Ap 14.13-15; KTH 19.10 **10:28** Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6 **10:30** Ap 1.10; 3.1 * **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav. **10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10

Pita, aŋmiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopanin maŋiva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha ríphenanja akuima, an aŋn gara iti. Ríphenan khav onjaram mbikeenj iti.’ ³³ Kamaghın amuisima khii níimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina ariması rifhaaqn iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikintima ee bar andava oraghami.”

Pita Korniliusin ríphenan Gotina akami ukuri

³⁴ Pita Korneliusin ríphenana avhen iti tharsi viŋgeeghi, “Bar guisimbaaŋra, khii thighira ikaani. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar gumasir vhusvhusi. ³⁵ Unjuimba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi aŋna apheeŋn ikha othevira aghuuira amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi. ³⁶ Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghım mbingeeghi, Krais Jesus a bar en Ikhiv. A eŋga amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amiiŋndighan iti. ³⁷ Gee nori ikaani, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghınani iti unjuimba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi. ³⁸ Gee ikaani, Got Nasaretiijn gumagh Jesus, noni Utum ko gamgaajn aŋga aniiŋi. Got aŋn phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a

10:34 Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6 **10:36**
Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14 **10:37**
Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 10:39 lxiii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 10:44

uŋuimbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvashi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Jesus menja amuima mee nomtheqha indera. ³⁹ Ee nori non arimasi aŋn garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti uŋuimbar rako Jerusalemini uŋuuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee aŋm mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. ⁴⁰ Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got aŋga amuima a nomtheqha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva. ⁴¹ A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era aŋn gani. Ana aremigha nomtheqha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame. ⁴² Jesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanja, Got gumaghan khav Jesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenga guesi tharsi rako aŋgamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. ⁴³ Gotina ambuuŋn gumasi, mee bar guisimbaaŋra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavagħar Jesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Jesusini iziin ana othevir magħatisti gina amaanja.”

Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum ni

⁴⁴ Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi aŋm mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar

10:39 Ap 2.32; 5.30 **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22 **10:44** Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8

memiusua zegħiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Judarir akogħin gumasi nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugħa ze. Mee orasima mee użuimbar iħar is-Sħaħra akaa aghħua Gotini izi u fih. Kam-agħha amusi mee riżgavan magħatīgħha amu ġha kamaghim mbinqi kamagħiuse, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghħuun minn iħar is-Sħaħra unuaghħinan gumasi ivħira menjha aniiji.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbinqi kamagħiuse, ⁴⁷ “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagħha amuisima thiixxra, ee rīmin mee ururan en thiġi ti?” ⁴⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vingueegħi, “Gee Krais Iesusini izi inni uruami.” Mee uruegħha givagħha, norir phorugħi uthusi tharsir ikħha aousu Pita mbinqeegħi.

11

Pita Jerusalemin gugħa othuivisi bisir gunim mbinqeegħi

¹ Iesusim mbisevisti gumasir rako Judiani użu imbara avheni iti Krais in phorus tharsi mee kamagh oragħi, iħar is-Sħaħra unuaghħinan gumasi ivħira Gotina akam nii. ²⁻³ Uthughun kav in Pita nomtheġha Jerusalemin guavanambosima, Judarira akħogħin gumasi nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoojn niro ofħiġi rīgori r-iż-żejt, Pita athara kamagħiuse, “Nii gua non momoojn niro ofħiġia

10:45-46 Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14 **10:47** Ap 8.36;
11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12 **10:48** Ap 2.38 **11:2-3** Ap 10.28; Ga
2.12

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 11:4 lxv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 11:12

righorisi phatisi gumasir ríphenir gugha mem phorugha aphi."

⁴ Mee aῆna azarasima Pita maghira aῆm mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbiῆgeeghi, ⁵ "Khii Jopani ujuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbiῆgeeghi. Uthughun khavin khii irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee aῆ 4 pila mbiῆriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khii itira aῆanan asara. ⁶ Mauthughura khii aῆna avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhaunuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athiir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ⁷ Khii orasi, itiin mav nam mbiῆgeeghi, 'Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda ram'i. ⁸ Mauthughura khii ana ikara, 'Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoñni Gotina arimasri fhaañni mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.' ⁹ Mauthughura ithiin mav nomthegha Gotini ujuun mbiῆgeeghi, 'Got amusi bisi anda inderia. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.' ¹⁰ A ma akamara ufhuaragha aῆm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaanjiin nom aῆm mbiῆgeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khaviuzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

¹¹ Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani ujuun mee amandasima mee zaa khii iti riphena oto.

¹² Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbiῆgi ka-

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 11:13 lxvi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 11:18

magħijsue, ‘Nii men phorugh mañjamijsua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.’ Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisın phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namijsuava akama amandasi gumagħan riphenana avhen gue. ¹³ Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbinqi kamaghiusue, ‘Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogħa kamaghiusue, “Nii gumasi tharsi amandagħti, mee Jopani ujuun maañiva, Saimon, aنجni iziżżeen mav Pita, aنجm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ¹⁴ Anejm mbize tharsir nii raniingga, ma akamara Got niċċa akuruvagħtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighihi.”’ ¹⁵ Khiżi magħira mbinqema Gotini Utum men iphin zegħiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zegħirisi mogħira. ¹⁶ Magħira kħiżi Ikhivi mbikemisi mbinqiñgim anġi nindzi, ‘Jon gumasi rako amisi rīmin mee urue, kħiżi gin Gotini Utuman gamgaqnejn gee uruami.’ ¹⁷ Ee ikaa nji, ee ufhuaragħha nighinighana aghavagħar Ikhiv Krais Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuuu ġej min enja anji. Kamaghira thihira Got iħbarisiri unuaghħinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuuu min menga anji. Kamagħha amuisima kħiżi thiex, kħiżi Gotin injaaran thivagħti?’

¹⁸ Mauthughura nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegħha, nomtheġha andaran nighinisi phatigħa Gotin izi uffa, kamaghiusue, “A inder, Got ivhira iħbarisiri

11:14 Ap 16.31 **11:15** Ap 2.4 **11:16** Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5 **11:17** Ap 10.47; 15.8-9 **11:18** Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 11:19 lxvii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 11:24

unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vînaminaq ratightima mee ivhira nîghinîsigh iraghîva mîghasîgha itir ikiriran aghuuñ nianja.”

Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nîghinîghana aghavagħar Iesusin iti

¹⁹ Mee Stivenim mbisuesi aنجna aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nîghinîghana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir magħatisir menjha amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisan distriġħ ko Saiprusin mīghsim ko Antioghini ujuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akogħin gumasi vîngeegħi. ²⁰ Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mīghsim ko Sairinini ujuuni ikhegħa zegħha, Antioghin guegħha Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuuñ gun Grighiżna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vîngeegħi. ²¹ Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaaq men phorugħa iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avħirara nîghinîghana aghavagħar Ikhivan ikava non nîghinîsigh iragħha Ikhivousua ze.

²² Uthughun khavin Jerusalemini iti Kraisina andarsi bighan khavin niaghagħha oraegħa, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antiogħin gu. ²³ Mauthughura an otogħa garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuuira menjha amuima Barnabas bari inigh-inisi. Mee non navira avherira avħen guisimbbaaṛra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbinqiġiñgir mem mbinqeegħi. ²⁴ A bar gumaghan aghuuñ,

11:19 Ap 8.1-4 **11:21** Ap 2.41 **11:22** Ap 4.36 **11:23** Ap 13.43 **11:24** Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 11:25 lxviii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 11:30

Gotini Utum anji izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavagħar ajni iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhīrara bar Ikhivousua ze.

²⁵ Uthughun khavīn Barnabas Soliusua uruisua Tarsusin zui. ²⁶ An ajn ganigha, ana nigha Antiogħin ze. Ombarani uvhuvirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisina andarsi phorugħa noria akuvaghav iti. Aniij bar gumasi rako amisira avhīrara men surea amui. Uthughun khavīn Antiogħin gumasi rako amisi uħuaraghavira iziż-żien khavīn menjha athi, Kraisin gin zui tharsi.

²⁷ Uthughun khavīn, Gotina ambuuñ gumasir marsi Jerusalemini ikhegħa Antiogħin zui. ²⁸ Mena mav, ajni iziż-żi Agabus, a rikavhighha utugħha Gotini Utuman gamgaanġ kamaghjuusue, Romiij gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaqqa Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. ²⁹ Uthughun khavīn suren gumasi akamam mbisuegħha mee uvhuvvaghavha nona ambirambin min anġiro ovissi aniñgħava, Judian distriġħin iti Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvvaghhaousua anda amaañmūsua. ³⁰ Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona anġiro ovissi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia anijsi, aniij anda nigha gua Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanigha aniñi.

12

11:25 Ap 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9;
1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11 **11:28** Ap 21.10 **11:29** Ro 15.26; 1 Ko
16.1; 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Ap 12.25

Herot Jemsı mbisoesima ajna aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rīvinan khirthigha athi

¹ Uthughun khavin ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisina andarsir, marsiri usuigha menjga asighasighaousua. * ² Añm mbiñgeema, mee Jonina afhoghumaghan mav Jemsı mbizorsir akosina añm mbisoesima, ajna aremi. ³ Uthughun khavin Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii añn vhusvhusi, kamagha amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rīvinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamani uthughun bighan khavi amui. ⁴ A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rīvinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorusir gumasir 4 pila ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha añn gari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pila gumasi nisima mee añn gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav givaghtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirira arimasri rifhaañn osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. ⁵ Pita rīvinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisina andarsi anmiusua phuvira Gotin phorugha mbiñgivire iti.

Ensel rīvinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi

* **12:1** Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azigh ana ativasi gumagh itima Maria Iesusi ote. Ajna azighan iziïna akhugh Herot. **12:2** Mt 4.21; 20.23 **12:3** Ap 4.3 **12:4** Kis 12.1-27 **12:5** Je 5.16

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 12:6 lxx Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 12:10

6 Uthughun khavin Herot Pita nighiva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ripheramiusua manjhamiusua uthughun mavī athi. Rimaanjan khavin, amin thighar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phuniijnina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha ripheran aejmiusua gara itimana akamaniijit. **7** Uzuamira Ikhivan enselo otosima, aejn ajaar rivinan khirthigha ripherana avhen issira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha aejga aghuragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Nii uzuamira rikavi!” Maghira aejna agharanaij ikesi ukuakuaghavaniij fhirighirighaunuaghinangi iri. **8** Mauthughura ensel aejm mbinjeeghi, “Shaara sharaghiva aejgarir shaaria shara.” An aejm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel aejm mbinjeeghi, “Nii non shaaranı uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii.” **9** Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphera thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. Aejn nighinigh kamaghiusue, “Khiirimin min bisi gari.” A kamagh ikeensi phati. Ensel guisimbaanjra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati. **10** Aniij gua, rivinan khirthigha ripheran garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniijno oto. Kha itim a ujuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniij aejn otosi, ithim nombira ukuughirisima, aniij akiran gua

12:6 Ap 5.23 **12:9** Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5 **12:10** Sng 34.7;
Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi 2.9

utuavin mavin zui. Aniiñ mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

11 Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Khii thighira guisimbaanra ikaani, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomtheqha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuigham phati.” **12** Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuuñ Maria ríphenan gu. Jonin iziñ mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhírara nori akuvagha ríphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbiñgeeghi. **13** Mem mbiñgeema, Pita akiran ikava rívinan itiman akamaniijñ akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, injaaran amigan izii Roda, aنجiusua itima akharaousua zii. **14** A Pitan ithiiñ mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomtheqha akhighavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi viñgi kamaghiusue, “Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniijñ iti!” **15** Mee kamagh aنج mbiñgeeghi, “Nii ojanighama ti.” Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti.” Mee am mbiñgi kamaghiusue, “Niiti aنج gari enselin ithiiñ mbaraegha mati.”

16 Uthughun khavin Pita itimanja afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha aنج garavira, riñgavan maghatigha amui.

17 Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniiñ mee ríkhagharisima, mee nimire iti. Mauthughura

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 12:18 lxxii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 12:20

ajn Ikhiv Judarii ripheran kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbijngeeghi, “Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri.” Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira ajanan gu. *

¹⁸ Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, “Pita manavin gu?” ¹⁹ Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruiusua gue. Mee thange ajn ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima aejm mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ripheran athigha kamaghiusue, “Mee aremighemi.” Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani ujuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

Herotin ovhevheej

²⁰ Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri ujuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaajmiusua thighira nori akuvagha ajn ganamiusua zui. Mee ushuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amijndigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akura ajanan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava

* **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemini itir Kraisina andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto.

12:18 Ap 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 12:21 lxxiii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:1

givaousua mbikemisima, mee aŋn ganamiusua zui.

²¹ Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii aŋga apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi viŋgeeghi. ²² Mee mbighiravira diiwa kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbinge phati. Khara asaanŋ mavi mbingeeghi.” ²³ Herot Gotini iziň ufhii phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira aŋm mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira aŋni umuun itira aphisi aŋamira ana apha zuima, aŋna aremi.

²⁴ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue.

²⁵ Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol aniiŋ non inaar Jerusalemin ana givagha, nomtheqha Antioghin ze. Jon, aŋni iziň mav Mak, aniiŋ ana nighava aŋn phorughavira ze.

Polí unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuuŋ ukuri

13

(Sapta 13.1--21.14)

Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuuŋ ukunamiusua aniam mbisevi

¹ Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuuŋn gumasi rako fhighin gumasi. Meni iziři Barnabas, ri Simeon (aŋni

12:23 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20 **12:24**
Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6 **12:25** Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5;
13.13; 15.37 **13:1** Ap 11.27

iziin mav Niger), Sairinini ujuun gumagh Lusiis, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuuñi) koma Sol. * ² Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheenj ikava nori nigha Goti aniiñgava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Khi Barnabas ri Sol noni injariviusua aniiñ diigha. Gee inaaran khaviusua aniiñ ambiseeightima, aniiñ nan inaaraousua maanji." ³ Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi. Mau-thughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuuñ ukuri

⁴ Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, aniiñ Selusianı ujuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁵ Mee Salamisin othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aniiñ phorugha gugha aniiñna akura.

⁶ Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri ujuimbagha arua gua Pafosini ujuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua

* **13:1** Iziin khav Niger, aŋm mbiñiñ kamagh gu uphigh. Gu-masir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh.

13:2 Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4 **13:3** Ap 6.6 **13:4** Ap 15.39 **13:5** Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37

amua kamaghiusue, "Khii, Gotin ambuuñ gu-magh." Añni izii Bar Iesus. ⁷ A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aniiñ ze. ⁸ Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiijna akam mee iziin khavin anja athi Elimasın, aym mbiniñ atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar ayn ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini inaar iphasava aŋ ramuamiusua. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sol, ayni iziin mav Pol, Gotini Utum aŋgi izivasima, a rikirava Elimasın garava kamaghim mbinqeeghi, * "Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuuira aphananja amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamiusua Ikhivan othevir aghuuira afharavasi? Niiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi? ¹¹ Thighira Ikhiv niin aphana ramuva non gamgaajn niin arimaghaniij mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron ajaran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi." Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv aŋna arimaghaniaa nuesima amin aŋn

13:8 2 Ti 3.8 **13:9-10** Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8 * **13:9-10**
Iziin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman iziin mav. Iziin khav Pol, a Grighiijna akaman izii. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiijna akama mbinqer tharsi thoornj injaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a iziin khav Polin nombi arisi. **13:11**
Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:12 lxxvi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:16

phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. ¹² Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan aka-mamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavagħar Ikhīvan iti.

Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

¹³ Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini ujuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani ujuun othuivi. Kha ujju a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegħha nomtheġħha Jerusalemin ze. ¹⁴ Mee Pergani ujuun rikavhigha gua Antiogħini ujuun othuivi. Kha ujju a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugħa mbiñgee ripħenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugħa mbiñgee ripħenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuuñ gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbiñgeegħi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbiñgi kamagħijsue, “Afhogħuman, aنجo akuruvasi mbiñgigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, aنجo mem mbikim.”

¹⁶ Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afħaranijn mee rikhagħarigha, kamagħim mbiñgi kamagħijsue, “Gee Israelijn akhogħin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha aنجna apheejen

13:13 Ap 13.5; 15.38 **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22

13:16 Ap 12.17

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:17 lxxvii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:22

itir igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! ¹⁷ Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavhia mbisevisima, kamagh mee anj gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unuuathaegha gua Isiviniunuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got menjga amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaanjn Isivin mee nighava akira athi. ¹⁸ A 40 pilan omkaarir gumasi phatisir anjan men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi niia mena akuruvasi. ¹⁹ Uthughun khavin Kenaniniunuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi menjga asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha aniiñji. ²⁰ Mee gua Isiviniunuaghinan ikehenga nomthegeha zegha Kenaniniunuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamiusua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuuñngumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

²¹ Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin amuisima a Solin menjga aniiñji. Kisın otar, a Benjaminina akhoghin gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan omkaarir men gari. ²² Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an aña anjan nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, ‘Khii Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khii bar vhusvhuiisi

13:17 Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36 **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:23 lxxviii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:28

gumagh, a khii vhusvhuiisi bisi bar andara ramuanja.’ ²³ Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandas a Israeliviusua ze. A Jesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

24 Jesus thigar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi viñgeeghi. **25** Jonin inaarani uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbiñgeeghi, ‘Gee kamaghiusue, khii thiñra? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khii aijna añgarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khin.’

26 Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha aijna apheenj iti igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvgahaousuava mbiñgingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. ²⁷ Jerusalemin gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeensi phati, Jesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususan uthughun Gotina ambuuñ gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeensi phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuuñ gumaghan akaa guisimbaanjra otogha giva. ²⁸ Mee aijm

13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26

13:24 Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:29 lxxix Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:34

mbisueghtima aŋna aremighemiri mbiŋgiŋgir othivhhan aghuun thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbiŋgiva am mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemichtima mee aŋm mbisoeghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁹ Mee fhomira Gotina ambuuŋn gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoongha athi. ³⁰ Gumughun Got aŋga amuisima a nomtheqha rikavhi. ³¹ A ivhira Galilin distrighin ikava Jerusalemin zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara aŋn gani. Thighira aŋn ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori aŋn gun Jadarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi viŋgeeghi.

³² Ee akamana aghuun kamagh gem mbiŋgeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, ‘Khii gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanja.’ ³³ Thighira a Iesus aŋga amuisima a khuuri uŋuun nomtheqha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusta nona akama riŋgiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaaŋra oto. Onjina akamanı mbigharan rimbombonan 2in, ma akam kamagh mbiŋgeeghi,

‘Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin in-aghavesin otogha giva.’

³⁴ Ee ikaani, Got aŋga amuisima a nomtheqha khuuri uŋuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomtheqha khuur uŋuun maaŋi kurighem thughatis phati.

13:29 Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 **13:33** Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:35 lxxx Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:40

Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar riñgirir aejm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanjra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuuira gee raniiñgami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanjra otoghami.’³⁵ Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, ‘Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima aejm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.’

³⁶ Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee aejn khum nigha gua aejna avhavi rafhir anjanan ana rafha. Gumughun aejn khum ukuri. ³⁷ Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri ujuuni ikhegha rikavisi thav, aejn khum kurisi phati. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegha mbiñgeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanjmiusua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gina akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandaghram thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasri rifhaajn inderaghram thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi injaaran khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaanjgava, menjga amuima mee aejna arimaghaniijen inderera.⁴⁰ Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee aejm

13:35 Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31 **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29

13:38-39 Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19 **13:40** Ais 29.14

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:41 lxxxi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:45

mbizevaraghan iphirphirightima bigha thav gemba mbatoghomı Gotina ambuuñ gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin. ⁴¹ ‘Khii geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomı. Gumaghan thav gem mbikintima gee nighinighana aghavagħar aنج ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagħha amuisi, gee gu-masi rimbovira akaar magħatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan magħatīgħa ramuighiva magħatiigħemi.’”

⁴² Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinġeer riphena thamirasima, gu-masi rako amisi kamagh aniijm mbinġeegħi, “Anġo avhughususani uthugh thavin nomtheġħ ziva bisir kharsiri mbinġingi tharsir nomtheġħ ee mbikimaṅga.” ⁴³ Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbinġeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avħiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir għin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabas in għin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheejen ikava aنجi izi ufhii. Aniijem mem mbinġiwa, men nighinisi uħfa kamagħiżusue, “Gee Gotin nighinighan għin maċċiwa aنجi ukuarkuvan apheejen ikhiżżei.”

⁴⁴ Gumughun avhughususani uthugh otosi, unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avħirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi. ⁴⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akogħin gumasi rako amisir phogħin khavin ganigha, men navi bar magħatīgħi. Mee Polin

13:41 Hab 1.5 **13:43** Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:46 lxxxii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:51

akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir aejm mbinjeeeghi. ⁴⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbinjeeeghi, “Gee Judarii, anja ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghiusue, ‘Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuuñ thav nian thughatis phati.’ Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anja nomthegha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anja igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi vikimanjami. ⁴⁷ Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. ‘Igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khii nia mbisevisima, nii ajanan igharisiriunuaghinan gumasir khevi.’ ”

⁴⁸ Ara igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghiusue, “Ikhivanaka akam bar indera.” Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuuñmiusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv ajeni iti. ⁴⁹ Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unjuimba bar andar gue. ⁵⁰ Iziiiri ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheenikava ajeni izii uffi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziiiri iti gumasi marsi, mee unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina anijm mbatoghi. ⁵¹ Kamagha

13:46 Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19 **13:47**

Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32 **13:48** Ap 11.18 **13:50** Ap 17.4; 17.12

13:51 Mt 10.14; Mk 6.11; Lu 9.5; 10.11; Ap 18.6

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 13:52 lxxxiii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 14:3

amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona angarir itiriunuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menjä aniiñji. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unjuun gu. ⁵² Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menjigi izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

14

Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuuñ ukuri

¹ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir othevira, aniiñ guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin aniiñ khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiriunuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. ² Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar aniiñ akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiriunuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menjä amui. ³ Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruaran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivan ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gamgaaj aniiñga aniiñsima, aniiñ gamgaaj iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghiusue, “Aniiñ mee mbinjer akaar kharsi,

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 14:4 lxxxiv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 14:11

anda guisimbañran akaa.” ⁴ Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui. ⁵ Gin Judarii rako igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghiusue, “Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, angir aniiŋgi inivightima aniiŋ arimaŋga.”

Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuuŋ ukuri

⁶ Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Urjuun khanina aghan itiri uŋuimbar sovsegħer ivhira andar gu. ⁷ Aniŋ khagh akamana aghuuŋ ukuravire iti.

⁸ Uthughun khavin Listrani uŋuuna avhen gumaghan mavin anġari magħatīgha amīrasima aŋna arui phatīghava apheraghavire iti. Aŋni inagħamuun aŋm mbatesima a kamaghira gari. ⁹ A Poli orasima aŋna akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav aŋn gara kamagħa ikaanji. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavagħar iti. A inderagħhami.

¹⁰ Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deegħi, “Niġ rikavighi utu!” Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugħha magħira arui.

¹¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diiġha

14:5 Ap 14.19; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** Jo 9.1; Ap 3.2

14:9 Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4 **14:11** Ap 8.10; 28.6

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 14:12 lxxxv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 14:16

mbiñgeeghi, "Asae, gumasir min othuivigha emiusua zaaghire!" ¹² Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anga athi. Pol a mbiñgiminqiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anga athi. * ¹³ Asaan Susin ríphen, a Listrani ujuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumagh, aŋn phorugha gumasira avhírara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua assisi visueghiva aniiñ aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani ujuun rivinan itimana akamaniijen ze.

¹⁴ Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniiñ bisir kharsi varaegha, aniiñ non shaaria bighisuegha, akhighavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbiñgeeghi, ¹⁵ "Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anja ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anja kamaghiusua akamana aghuuñ gem mbiñgeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva angamire iti Goti raniiñ. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma ojara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhirama amuisi God. ¹⁶ Fhomira, Gotini ujuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui.

* ^{14:12} Grighiijna akamaanja aghuur gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavagħar kamagh iti. Asaera avhīrara ivhire iti. Mena asaan mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaan mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii. ^{14:15} Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17 ^{14:16} Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 14:17lxxxvi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 14:22

17 A gen mondusi phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuuira genja amui. Amoghin genja aningava, aghaera aghuuira avhirara genja aningava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A genja amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi.” **18** Aniij bisir kharsir mem mbiñgi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbiñgiva men thiva kamaghiusue, “Gee aŋgagha aphuraphuruva aghae rako bisir aŋgara aniiŋ thaghiri.” Mee mamagha amuigha anijga amuisi phati.

19 Gin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antiogh ko Aikoniamin ikhegha Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha menjä amuisi, mee Polin aphananja amui. Mee aŋgir Poli inivigha aŋn ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha giva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani ujuun rivinan akiran gu. **20** Gin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhiga nomthegha Listrani ujuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha anij Derbenini ujuun zui.

Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamgaan menjä anindi

21 Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini ujuun ikava akamana aghuuñ ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniij nomthegha Listra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghin ze. **22** Aniij gamgaanen suren gumasigha anijgava akuruvasiri mbiñginjir menjä amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri

14:17 Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20 **14:19** Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 14:23lxxxviiIesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 14:27

utuivigh aghavagħarighi.” Aniij kamagh mem mbinġi kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativası tharsi, ee ivhira mena avħiran khavina avhen manjhamijsua, ee uħuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianja.”²³ Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unquimbavjujsua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruuur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagħarir Ikhiva athiġha għiwa. Mauthughura aniij memijsua aghħae thamiragħa Ikhivan phorugħha mbikemigħa bar mee nigha Ikhivana afħari athi.

Pol ri Barnabas nomtheġħha Antiogħin zui. A Sirian distrighna avħen iti.

²⁴ Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikha guagħin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze. ²⁵ Aniij Pergani ujuuna akamana aghjuuq ukunigha givagħha Ataliani ujuun zegħiri. ²⁶ Aniij Ataliani ikhegħha ukur nigha nomtheġħha Antiogħini ujuun ze. Ujuun khavira, aniij uħuaraghha khagh aqnejn ikhee, Antiogħini itir Kraisini andarsi aniij nigha Gotiñ afħari arīgħa kamaghiusue, “Gotiñ ukuarukuvir oħiġ anni phorugh ikkhiti aniij injaaran khav ramu anja.” Aniij injaaran khavja amua zaa thihira anijj ana għiwa. ²⁷ Aniij Antiogħino otogħha, Kraisina andarsir dii sima mee nori akħuvasima. Aniij kamagh mem mbinġegħi, “Got aنجана aghharaniżżejjn bisi kħarsigħha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghħinan gumasivjujsua utuava rikċiżisma, thihira mena

14:23 Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 **14:26** Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 **14:27** Ap 11.18; 15.4; 15.12

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 14:28lxxxviiiIesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 15:3

marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin aka-man iti.”²⁸ Kamagha amuigha aniiñ khaghî, uthughuni uruaraañra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

15

*Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemini ujuun nori
akuvaghav iti*

¹ Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, "Gee Mosesino othevir gin mañiva non momoonj niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomtegh gee nianja. Gee non momoonj niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomtegh gee nighem phatighami." ² Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anga amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, "Ena marsi angon phorugh Jerusalemin maañiva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami."

³ Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbingeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbingingiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

15:1 Wkp 12.3; Jo 7.22; Ga 2.12; 5.2; Kl 2.8; 2.11; 2.16 **15:2**
Ap 11.30; Ga 2.1

4 Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalemin othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanu bar vhusvhushigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniijn afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniijn andar gun mem mbiŋgeeghi. **5** Mauthughura Farisiijna akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Igharisiriunuaghinan iti gumasi ivħira Moses osirisiro othevir ġin mañja non momoojn niro ofħisia rīghorom.”

6 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirousua nori akuvagħha iti. **7** Uthughun uruaran mee bighan khavin mbiŋgi gugħa Pita rikavhigha mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagħa gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoojn nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue, ‘Nii igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuuuṇ mbiŋgimman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegħ nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin ikaami.’ **8** Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiriunuaghinan gumasigha aniiji. A enja amuisi mogħira, a menġa amui. A bighan khavin en khivagħha, a men vhusvhushigha nom mee nii. **9** Gotina arimasi rifhaa jnjudi Judarii rako igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi, ee bar

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 15:10 xc Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 15:14

mamaghira gue. Igharsiriunuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee aejna arimasri rifhaaṇni użue. **10** Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin mañjan iñjurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin mañjan iñjuranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsir raniiingga. Gee theghousua kamagħa amua Goti ondaagħi? **11** En nighinighana aghavagħar kamagħiuse, ‘En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi mogħira mena akuruvaghhami.’”

12 Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniiġi gamgħa bisi rako riñgavan magħatīgħha amuir othevir gun mem mbinġgeegħi. Aniiġi kamagħiuse, “Got aniiġi afħarir othevir kharsi igharisiriunuaghinan gu-masira arīghana, andagħa amui.”

13 Aniijem mbikemigha għivasima Jems kamaghim mbinġgeegħi, “Nana avheeñmbuagħa, gee nam mbaragh. **14** Saimon en niaghħagħa kamagħiuse, ‘Got fhomira igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagħha, men arīghan gumasir marsi nombiexua mee nigha meñga amuisi, mee aejn

15:10 Mt 11.30; 23.4; Lu 11.46; Ga 3.10; 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24;
Ga 2.16; Ef 2.5-8; Ta 2.11 **15:12** Ap 14.27 **15:13** Ap 12.17;
Ga 2.9 **15:14** Ap 15.7-9

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 15:15 xci Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 15:21

gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.’ ¹⁵ Gotina ambuunj gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisiri mbingimingga khara, ¹⁶ ‘Got kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Davitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomthehg ziiwa, aŋ ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighti khii nomthehg andara amuighemi. Khii nomthehg aŋ ramuighti a inderaghami. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi.” Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaanji.’ ”

¹⁹ Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir mera anilingam phatighami. ²⁰ Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanga, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasri rifhaajn maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar ɣae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ɣaana thava rama thaghiri.’ ²¹ Gee ikaanji. Moses osirisiri othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee aŋna akam

15:16 Amo 9.11-12 **15:20** Stt 9.4; Kis 34.15-17; Wkp 17.10-16;
18.6-23; 1 Ko 6.9; 6.18; 8.1; Ga 5.19; Ef 5.3; Kl 3.5; 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21**
Ap 13.15

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 15:22 xcii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 15:26

unuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughususani uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbinjeer ripherir avhen anj rimbori.”

Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeensi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi

22 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphani koma Jerusalemini iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas anj iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniij Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniij amandasima aniij Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antioghin zui.
23 Aniij mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

“Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphani, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Gee Antioghini unjuun ko Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrighin iti. Uthughun aghuuñ. **24** Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbinjgi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi. **25** Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniij mbisevigha aniij amandasini aniij Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniij en aveenphomana aghuuñni. **26** Gumaghan khaniij, aniij non-iingi nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha

15:24 Ap 15.1 **15:26** Ap 13.50; 14.19; 1 Ko 15.30; 2 Ko 11.23;
11.26

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 15:27xciiIesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 15:33-34

en Ikhiv Krais Iesusin iziin akami ukuri.
²⁷ Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniiñ amanda. ²⁸ Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomthegh gee raniiñgam thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maanji. ²⁹ Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasri rifhaaqn maghatiighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar ñae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ñaana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghîrou utu.”

³⁰ Mauthughura Jerusalem iti Kraisina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalema thaegha Antioghin guegha Kraisina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan menjga aniiñi. ³¹ Mauthughura Antioghin iti Kraisina andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar menjga aninga men navigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi. ³² Judas ri Sailas aniiñ ivhira Gotina ambuuñn gumaghaniñ. Aniiñm mbiñginqir avhirara menjga amui. Kamagha amuisi aniiñ aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha aninga akuruvasir mbiñginqira avhirara amui. ³³⁻³⁴ Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsi na-

15:28 Mt 23.4 **15:29** Wkp 17.14; Ap 15.20; 21.25; KTH 2.14;
2.20 **15:32** Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 15:35 xciv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 15:41

van amiiñndigh nigha mee amandas, mee nomthegha Jerusalemin gumasi mee ameeensi tharsiviusua zui. * ³⁵ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniiñ phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

Pol ri Barnabas noniiñ abighi

³⁶ Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbinqeeghi, “Anja nomthegh uñuimbar anja Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi mañjiva, anja Kraisin phorus tharsi ganañgami, mee manmagħire iti.” ³⁷ Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anji iziñ mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniiñ gin mañanga. ³⁸ Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniiñ athaegha aniiñ phorugha ixaara givasi phati. Kamagħha amuigha, ana aniiñ phorugh mañjamusuava amuima Pol anji iphirkħiri. ³⁹ Aniiñ akamndoñni mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniiñ nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagħha aniiñ nigha Ikhivana aghara athiġha kamaghim mbinqeeghi, “Ikhivan ikuarkuv anjon phorugh ikaami.” Mauthughura aniiñ gu. ⁴¹ Aniiñ Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh

* **15:33-34** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbinqingimman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbinqiringimman khav kamagh gu, “Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghin iti.”

15:37 Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10

mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

16

Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui

¹ Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izi Timoti, a iti. Anji inaghamuuñ Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anji inaghaves Grighiñna akamanja aghuuir gumagh. ² Listra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagh aنجm mbiñgi kamaghiusue, “Timoti bar gumaghan aghuun.” ³ Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manjamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri uñuimbar manjamiusua, Timotin momoonj nerin ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiñna akamanja aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaani, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiñna akamanja aghuuir gumagh. ⁴ Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan Jerusalemin mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee uñuimbari ikiir guava kha akaman gin manjamiusua gumasir viñgigha arui. ⁵ Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiriv a bar iphin guavanandi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 16:6 xcvi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 16:10

*Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min
ajn gani*

⁶ Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol rijen gina arui tharsi, mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuunj ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue. ⁷ Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen manjhamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva. ⁸ Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeenja athigha, Troasini ujuu mogh gueghire. ⁹ Pol rimaanjn irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gumagh utughav ikava anga aghora, kamaghiusue, "Gee Masedonian distrighin ziva ena akura." ¹⁰ Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manjhamiusuava utuaviusua ganaنجa. Ee ikaانji, Got nona akamana aghuunjn mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi. *

*Lidia nighinighana aghavagħar Krais Iesuśin
iti*

16:6 Ap 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13 * **16:10**
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamagħi nighħisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagħha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini ujuun thugħatighava a Filipaini ujuun iti, mamagħha amuigha Pol Filipaini ujuua thaegħha gusima akaman khuan "ee" nomtheqha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 16.40in gan).

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 16:11 xcvi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 16:16

¹¹ Ee Troasini ujuuna ukur nigha Samotresni ujuumiusua zui. Amīritusi rimaajra Neapolisini ujuumiusua zui. ¹² Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini ujuuno othuivi. Romiij bar fhomira zaava aphiisiri ujuuni ikhivan mav Filippai, a ujuuimbari uhaaraghivira zuiri ujuuni ikivan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghî uthusir marsi ikhee. ¹³ Avhugususani uthughun, ee ujuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniijen akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir ajanan thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbiinggaegehi. ¹⁴ Amighan mav a ikava orasi, ajan izii Lidia, a Taiatairani ujuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira agheviro mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheejn ikava ajan izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv ajan nighinigh igheghavikinisma a Polin mbiinggaegehi orasi. ¹⁵ Ajan phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbiinggaegehi kamaghiusue, “Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaajra nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhii.” A kamagh ee mbiinggaegehi bar enja aghorima ee ajan gin gue.

Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbiinggaegehi ajanan zuima, injaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasi, a em

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 16:17 xcviıı Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 16:22

mbato. Utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima a gemba othuivhami bisi ikeenga andar gunim mbińgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima anj garir gumasi ana amuir injaaran khavin angiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ¹⁷ Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbińgeeghi, “Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin injaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbińgeeghi.” ¹⁸ A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol angi iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbińgeeghi, “Khii Krais Iesusini iziin niim mbińgeeghi, nii akiran zi!” Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thagi.

¹⁹ Mauthughura anj garir gumasi ikaani, men angiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anij ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusava anjanan aroghin gu. ²⁰ Mee anijen akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbińgeeghi, “Khara Judian gumaghaniij. Aniin eni unjuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi. ²¹ Aniin ee Romiijn gumasi rako amisighi ikuighthima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua anij ee mbińgeeghi.” ²² Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi anijga asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gu-

16:17 Mk 1.24; 1.34 **16:18** Mk 16.17 **16:19** Ap 19.25-26; 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 Kin 18.17; Mt 5.11; Mk 13.9; Ap 17.6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5; 11.23-25; Fl 1.30; 1 Te 2.2

masi mbinqhiir othevi viŋgi kamaghiusue, “Gee aniijn shaari usueghiva umbueŋmba athivan aniijm mbisogh.” ²³ Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira aniijm mbisuegha givaghava, aniiŋ nigha rīvinan kirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira aniijn ganangamir akamana aghavagħar nigha, rīvinan kirthighan garir gumagħa aniiji. ²⁴ Kha uthughun rīvinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegħa, aniiŋ nigha riphenana avħena ajanan kirtigha athigha, aniijn iusuanij ambuura khan khavin phorugħha aniiŋ ikhee.

²⁵ Gumughuni rimaajna arīghan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbinqiva mbitisigha amui. Aniiŋ kamagħa amuima, rīvinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi aniijm mbarasima ²⁶ mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rīvinan kithigha riphen aniijkui. Magħira rivinan kirthighan ithiira akaauzu amira akaraghire. Mee rīvinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghvii bar fhiraghire. ²⁷ Mauthughura rīvinan kħirtigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rīvinan kirthighan riphenan ithiir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Ajn nighinigh kamaghiusue rīvinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagħa amuisima a nom mbizogħana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui. ²⁸ Magħira Pol mbighiravira deegħi, “Nii nombira nombi rafharavagħha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti.”

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 16:29 c Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 16:36

29 Mauthughura rīvinan kirthighan garir gumagh anjariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inīghava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira anjanambaajn gugha aniijna aghan iri.

30 Ana aniij nigha akiran otogha aniijna azaaghi, “Aruman, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighti?”

31 Ana aniijm mbikemisima aniij ana ikara, “Nii nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorугha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighiighemi.”

32 Mauthughura aniijn Ikhivan akaman aejm mbiengiva aejn phorугha itir tharsi bar mem mbiengueeghi. **33** Ma Rimaajni, rīvinan khithigha rīphenan garir gumaghan khav aniij nigha aniij uzuu urue. Aniijuzuamira rīvinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue. **34** Mauthughura rīvinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no rīphenan avhen gugha aghaer aniijga anindi. A nona andarsir phorугha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

35 Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbienghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rīvinan kirthighan gari gumagh mbiengueeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghim mbiengueeghi, ‘Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima anij maanj.’”

36 Rīvinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbiengueeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava

16:30 Lu 3.10; Ap 2.37; 9.6 **16:31** Jo 3.16; 3.36; 6.47; 1 Jo 5.10

16:33 Ap 16.15

anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, ‘Anjo Sailasiri maanji.’ Mamagh anjo thighira maanji. Anjo navana amiiñndighan maanji.” ³⁷ Anjum mbiñgeema Pol mbiñghiir othevi vingeeghi, “Anja Romiijn gumaghaniij maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbiñghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaanjan angam mbisoegha anja nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee angam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anja amanjamusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva anjana aku akiran manjanga.”

³⁸ Mbiñghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiijn gumaghaniij mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi.

³⁹ Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khirthigha riphenan gugha aniiñ amiiña aniiñna akua akiran gua, aniiñm mbiñgi kamaghiusue, “Anjo ujuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maanji.” ⁴⁰ Mauthughura aniiñ rivinan khirthigha ripheha thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbiñgiva, gamgaajn menjga aniiñga, gumughuna aniiñ gu.

17

Mee Tesalonaikani ujuun avhena akami ukuri

¹ Aniiñ gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani ujuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani ujuuno othuivigha, Tesalonaikani ujuuna

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:2 cii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:5

avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorугha mbiнgee rиphenan mav iti. ² Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorугha mbiнgee rиphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususanı uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotim mbigharan itira osiriri marsir menji ighara mem mbiнgeeghi. ³ Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari viнgi kamaghiusue, “Kraisi mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbiнgingim, a guisimbaanra.” A kamaghim mbiнgeeghi, “Khii Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomthegh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” *

⁴ Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiijna akamaнga aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheenj ikava aنجni izii ufhii tharsi koma iziirri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

⁵ Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua ujuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesava aнgaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoojn manjiamiusua, ithimakharigha aniijn usuighousuava akhiriisiigha Jesoni

17:3 Lu 24.26; Ap 3.18; 9.22; 18.28; Ga 3.1 * **17:3**
Mbiнgingiman khavim mbiниj, Krais, kamagh gu, “Got nomthegh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

17:4 Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24 **17:5** Ro 16.21

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:6 ciii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:11

riphenana avhen gue. ⁶ Mee aniiñ ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, “Gumaghan khaniij osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unjuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi. ⁷ Mauthughura Jesona aniiñ nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khaniij Sisar osirisir othevir gin mañjan bar iphirphiri. Aniiñ kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, ‘Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, aŋni izii Iesus.’ ” ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avhírara nori akuvasi tharsi koma unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasira aphaní, mee men akaman khavi oraegha riñgavan maghatigha amuigha dii uthuaghii. ⁹ Mauthughura unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaní kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, “Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee mañjanja.” Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

Beriani ujuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuuŋ

¹⁰ Amín phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniiñ amandasí aniiñ Beriani ujuun gu. Aniiñ gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbiñgee riphenana avhen gu. ¹¹ Beriani unjuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbiñgimiñgiva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbiñgimiñgi viñngaria bighiva bar anda ikaanjmiusua

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:12 civ Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:17

mīghasīgħ Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaa njiex, Polim mbiengim iñgi, anda guisimbaanra mbiengim iñgi, o? Kamagħha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikan iużuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira. ¹² Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavagħar Jesusini ikava, ivhira iziż-żi iti Grighiżna akamañga aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiżna akamañga aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavagħar Jesusini iti.

¹³ Tesalonaikan iużuuni iti Judarir akogħin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani iużuuni ikha Gotina akam iukuri. Tesalonaikan iużuua thaegħha gua Beriani iużuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani ujuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afħaravaghava men navighi inivi. ¹⁴ Kraisina andarsi uzu amira Pol amandasi ano onjara mbikeen gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani iużuuni ikhavire iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini ujuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaaosua Sailas ri Timotiusa akaman menga aniiji.

Pol Atensini ujuuni ikava akam iukuri

¹⁶ Pol Atensini ujuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini ujuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagħha amusi Polini umuu bar magħatīghi. ¹⁷ A bighan khavjuusua Gotin phorugħha mbiengħi ripħenana avhen gugħha, Gotin apheenji ikava aġni izi ufhuir Grighiżna marsi rako Judarir akogħin gumasi ivhira mem mbiengħeegħi. A ivhira bisighi

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:18 cv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:23

uvhuesir ajanan mīghasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi viñgeeghi. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin Epikurian phogħin gumasi rako Stoikin phogħin ikaajmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Ojanan mav tisi viñgeeghi?” Marsi kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “A ti igharisiri ujuun itir asaanijn akam i ukuramat.” Pol Iesusin gunim mbiñgiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighiregħiha nomtheġħ rikhavamir bighaajn gunim mbikemisima Atensini ujuuni itir marsi mee kamagħijsue, “A ti kha asaanijm mbiñgimati.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee ana nigha Atensini ujuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arīghan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagħha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbiñgeeghi, “Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatisti nighinisi nii anda viñgeeghi. Ee anda viñiñgari ikaajn vhusvhusi. Kamagħha amuisi ee ikaajmiusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii ajan gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbiñgeeghi.” ²¹ (Atensini ujuun gumasi rakoma Atensini ujuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mīghasigha phure ikava nighinisir iṅgaava oraghava anda viñgeeghi.)

²² Pol gumasira arīghani uthugħha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Gee Atensini ujuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin manjhamiusua bar aghavaghari. ²³ Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaegħi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivħira aphuraphurava aghħae rako bisir anja anindira akhogħin mavin garima, osiir mav ajanji iti. Ma osiir kamagħijsue, ‘Ee

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:24 cvi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:28-29

ikeeñsi phatisir asaañna aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zuira asaañn khav gee ikeeñsi phatasi thav, kha anja akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

24 Asaañ mav iti. Añj izii Got, a nombiraunuaghinan khav koma añañ iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati.

25 Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuuñ ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aniiñi. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghimir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami. **26** Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar aňno othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar anja aphihi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir ajanir a memiusua unuaghin mbithee arighi. **27** Gotin vhusvhust a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi aňmiusua uruiva, aňja aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanjra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati.

28-29 Anara enga amuima, ee ikava, aruava anjamire iti. Geni ikaanjmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaanjra enga amuisima ee othuivi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got

17:24 Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.151 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5 **17:25** Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48 **17:27** Lo 32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20 **17:28-29** Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap 19.26

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:30 cvii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 17:34

a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar
min iti bar phati.

³⁰ Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeensi
phati. Mee ikeensi phatighava amuisi bisi Got
andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbiñgee
phati. Thighira Goti mbiñginqiman aghavaghara
aniñga kamaghiusue, ‘Unuaghina khavin iti
gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh
iraghiri.’ ³¹ Got othevir maghatisigha amuir
gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamiri utugha
rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuuñn gin
gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh
a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi
ighaangami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got
anga amuisima a nomthegha rikavi. Kamatha
amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaanji.
Kha bighaan anaan guisimbaanja, a gumasi
rako amisighi ighaangamir gumagh Got anam
mbisevi.”

³² Am mbiñgeema, mee nomi rikavamiri
mbiñginqiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi
kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Nii uthugh thavin
nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee
niim mbaraghousua.” ³³ Mauthughura Pol
mea thaegha gu. ³⁴ Gumasir marsi Polin
nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghlar
anj mbiñgiminqir iti. Men thooñn Dionisius
a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men
phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir
gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anji izii Damaris,
koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee

17:30 Ap 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Sng 9.8;
96.13; Ap 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 18:1 cviii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 18:5

nighinighana aghavagħar Polin mbinġiġiñgiż
iti.

18

Pol Korini ujuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Bisi kharsir għin, Pol Atensini ujuu thaegħha Korinini ujuun gu. ² A khagh Judarir akogħiñ gumaghan maw oto, aنجni iziż Akwila. Anejni ujuu Pontusin distrighha avheni iti. A nona amuun Prisilana akua Italiniunu unuaghħinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, aنجni iziż-żewġ mav Klodius a Judarii viñġi kam-agħijsue, “Gee Romini ujuuni ikīva thaegħi igharagh maanġiri.” Kamagħha amuigha, anijiet Italiniunu unuaghħina thaegħha Korinī ujuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol anijiet ganamiusua zui. ³ Pol ivħira anijiet mīra, seli riphenejha amui. Kamagħha amuisima, ana anijiet ganamiusua gua, anijiet aghan ikava men phorugħha injaari. ⁴ Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasighha Judarii Gotin phorugħha mbinġeer riphenejha gua men phorugħha mee nori viñġeegħi. A Judarii rako Grighiż-żona akamānha aghħuuir gu-masi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavagħar Iesu in ikhaousua meñġa aghori.

⁵ Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrighha thaegħha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasighha Gotina akamana aghuun

18:2 Ro 16.3; 1 Ko 16.19; 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Ap 20.34; 1 Ko 4.12;
1 Te 2.9; 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 17.14-15; 18.28

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 18:6 cix Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 18:10

ukuri. Aŋna akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh menji ighari, Jesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.⁶ Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbiŋgiŋgir maghatisir aŋga amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbiñisi aphisigha, kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuuŋn igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanja.”⁷ Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbiŋgeer riphena thaegha Titusi riphenan gu. Aŋn iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheenj ikava aŋni izii ufhii. Aŋ riphent a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbiŋgee riphenan aghan iti.⁸ Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbiŋgee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini uňuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

⁹ Rimaanın mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, “Ni avhighavigha thaghiri. Ni mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri.¹⁰ Khii ni phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara uňuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas ni ramuva, ni

18:6 Ese 18.13; Ap 13.45-46; 13.51; 20.26; 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Ap 23.11; 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Jos 1.9; Ais 41.10; Jer 1.8; 1.18-19; Mt 28.20; Jo 10.16

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 18:11 cx Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 18:17

mbisueghem phatighami.” ¹¹ Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaañj ikava, Gotina akamana aghuuñj men surea amui.

¹² Galio, Akaian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananja amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghia athi. ¹³ Mee kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi viñgi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheeñj ikava aنجni izii ufhii.’ ” ¹⁴ Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii viñgeeghi, “Gumaghan khav Romiñ osirisir othevia biighemi, o aنجno othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. ¹⁵ Geem mbiñginqir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andagh i nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeħem phatighami.” ¹⁶ Kamatha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegħa ze. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavin Korini ujuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragħa, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghim mbikeenj aنجm mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugħha mbiñgee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, “Me mara aŋra amu.”

Pol nomtheġħha Antiogħini ujuun zii

18:14 Ap 23.29; 25.11; 25.19 **18:15** Jo 18.31; Ap 23.29; 25.18-19

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 18:18 cxi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 18:24

18 Poli uthusir marsir Korini ujuuni ikhegha, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani ujuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. **19** Mee Efesusini ujuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha aniiñ thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbinjee riphena mavin gua men phorugha nori viñgeeghi. **20** Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava aejm mbinjeeema, a kamaghiusue, phati. **21** A mauthughura a mea thamiraghha kamaghiusue, “Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomtheugh gemiusua zaami.” A kamaghim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini ujuua thaegha ze. **22** A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani ujuuno otogha, Jerusalemini ujuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiisua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini ujuun zeghiri.

23 Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini ujuuni ikhegha, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri ujuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menjä anindi.

Apolos Gotina akamana aghuuñ Efesusini ujuun ana ukuri

24 Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, aejni izii Apolos, aejni inaghamuuñ Aleksandrianu ujuun aejmba athee. A zaava Efesusini ujuun iti.

18:18 Nam 6.18; Ap 21.24; Ro 16.1 **18:19** Ap 17.17 **18:21**
Ro 1.10; 1 Ko 4.19; Hi 6.3; Je 4.15

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 18:25 cxii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 18:28

A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenja bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbinjeeeghi. ²⁵ Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir ajan niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava ajan nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbinjeeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaani. ²⁶ Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeeer ripher gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila ajan mbaraegha ana nigha ripheran gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir ajan niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaani. ²⁷ Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin mañjamiusuava amuima, Efesusini ujuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaanj anja anjiinga, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavagher Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvisma mee nighinighana aghavagher ajan itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. ²⁸ Apolos bar aghavagherha gumasi rako amisir arimasri rishaañ acaa ukurava men acaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbinjer akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeengim mbikimanja, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

18:25 Ap 19.3; Ro 12.11 **18:26** Ap 19.8 **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6; 2 Ko 3.1 **18:28** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 18.5

19

Pol Efesusini ujuuna akami ukuri

¹ Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini ujuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri ujuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini ujuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatotha. ² A mena azaaghi, “Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geengi izivasi, o phati?” Mee kamaghiusue, “Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti.” ³ Pol mena azaaghi, “Gee ururan manavira nii?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur.”

⁴ Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbiengi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhii, a Iesus.’” ⁵ Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue.

⁶ Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuunijen meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira menji izivasima, mee igharisiri ujuimbar akaa viengiva Gotina ambuuññ gumasir mini mbiengeeghi. ⁷ Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamagh oto, “12 pila.”

⁸ Gumughun Pol ikinijen phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbienggee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbiengi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun

19:1 1 Ko 1.12; 3.6 **19:2** Ap 2.38; 8.16 **19:3** Mt 3.11 **19:4**

Mt 3.11; Mk 1.4; 1.7-8; Lu 3.4; 3.16; Jo 1.15; 1.26-30; Ap 18.25; 19.4

19:6 Ap 2.4; 6.6; 8.17; 10.44-46

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 19:9 cxiv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 19:14

mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghousa
mem mbingeeghi. ⁹ Uthughun khavin
marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina
akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi
rifhaajn azenara kha mbizer maghatisir
Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui.
Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana
aghavagħar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A
uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea
riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁰ Pol
ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira
amui. Kamagħa amuisima Esian distrighin
iti Judarii rako Grighiija, mee bar Ikhivana
akamam mbarasi.

Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atog-housua

¹¹ Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaajn nona
afharir bisiri ingagħa amui. ¹² Ivhirama dooria
moriri mbisasiro ofħisir marsi, mee anda Poli
mbikarighan phoegħava, anda nia gua arimarir
gumasigha arisima anda nomtheġħ idherasima,
unduur magħatisti mea thamirasi.

¹³ Mauthughura Judarir akogħin gumasir
marsi unjuimbagħa aruava unduur magħatisti
vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziżi unduur
magħatisti gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua.
Mee kamaghix mbingeeghi, “Kha Polim
mbingeer Iesusin iziżi, khixi mbighiravira niżi
mbingeegħi, niżi ana thaegħ mañji!” ¹⁴ Uthughun
khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava

19:9 Ap 9.2; 2 Ko 6.14-18; 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11**
Ap 14.3 **19:12** Ap 5.15 **19:13** Mk 9.38

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 19:15 cxv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 19:21

aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi.

¹⁵ Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbinqeeghi, “Khii Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhirama ana ikaanj, gee thaenja?” ¹⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menjga asima mee neeghi uruava imungaara riphena thaegha ara akiran gue. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiinja akamanga aghuir gumasir Efesusini unjuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. ¹⁸ Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaaṇ nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbinqeeghi. ¹⁹ Gumasi rako amisir avħirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir magħatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinqħari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaaṇ anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvħuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan angiro ovħisiri utu. ²⁰ Kamagħa amuisi, Ikhivam mbinqiġġimi unjuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avħirara nighinighana aghavagħar Ikhivan mbinqirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir injaari.

Efesusini unjuun gumasi Polia atari

²¹ Bisi kharsī oħθuivigha givasima, Pol

19:15 Mk 1.24; 1.34 **19:17** Lu 7.16; Ap 2.43; 5.5; 5.11 **19:20**

Ap 6.7; 12.24 **19:21** Ap 18.21; 20.22; 23.11; Ro 1.13; 15.24-28;
Ga 2.1

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 19:22 cxvi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 19:27

Jerusalemini ujuun mañjamiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghî nighinisi a manjî Masedonian distrighino otogh manjî Akaian distrighini ikheeghîva Jerusalemino otoghomî. A kamaghîusue, “Khii Jerusalemini ikeghîva, gin khii Romiin ujuuni ikhivan mañjanja.”
²² Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniij, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniiñ nigha Masedonian distrighina aniiñ amanda. A nombi muaj Esian distrighin ikhee.

²³ Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbiñgingjiman ikhîva amui. ²⁴ Gumaghan mav, aŋni izii Demitrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana aŋgiro ovisi niamicusava, silva ríphenir soseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaañna amigh Artemisi ríphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demetriusin phorugha injaarava aŋgiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ²⁵ Demetriusin phorugha injaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha injaara amuava aŋn phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghîm mbiñgeeghi, “Maia, gee ikaanji. Ee aŋgiro ovísir injaaran khavî amuava aŋgiro ovísir ikii nii. ²⁶ Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava aŋm mbiñgheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini ujuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighagħijsue. A kamaghîm mbiñgi kamaghîusue, ‘Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaanra goti phati.’
²⁷ Polin akaman khav ena aŋgiro ovísir injaaran

19:22 Ro 16.23; 2 Ti 4.20 **19:23** 2 Ko 1.8 **19:24** Ap 16.16-19

19:26 Sng 115.4; Ais 44.10-20; Jer 10.3; Ap 17.29; 2 Ti 1.15

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 19:28 cxvii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 19:33

iziïïna aghuuñra afaravaeghem. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghî nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin. Am mbiñghiminqi Esian distrigh komaunuaghinan khav bar aŋga aruisima mee kha asaanja amighan izii ufheghem phatighami!"

²⁸ Mee oraegha athara magħira mbighiraviram mbiñgi kamagħiusue, "Artemis iziïni ikhiv iti. A Efesusini ujuuna asaanj amigh!" ²⁹ Uthughun khavin ujuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar niñniñni ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragħha aniiñ ukuruvagħha, nori akuvir anjanan ikhivan uzuamira akħiṛiṣiigha gue. Aniij Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniż Polin phorugħha arui thani. ³⁰ Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phogħin thoojn mañjamusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsi aŋn thevi. ³¹ Ivħira Efesusin gav-manin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveeñmbua, mee aŋmibusua akam amanġa mbighiravira aŋn rīghorigharua kamagħiusue, "Nii anjanan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavın mañjan thaghiri."

³² Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbiñgi deegħi. Marsi bighan iħbari thavim mbiñgi deegħi. Gumasira avħirara kamagh ikeenji phati, mee theogħousuavira zaa nori akuvagħha iti. ³³ Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera tħivamandas, a gua

19:29 Ap 20.4; 27.2; Ro 16.23; 1 Ko 1.14; Kl 4.10; Fm 24 **19:31**
2 Ti 1.15

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 19:34 cxviii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 19:39

ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, “Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniñ.” Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbiñgeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghousua. ³⁴ Mee ikaanji, a Judarir akogħin gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziñni ikhiv iti. A Efesusini ujuuna asaañn amigh!” Men dindii aron ineendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

³⁵ Mauthughura Efesusini ujuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phogħin khava amīva kamagh mem mbiñgeeghi, “Efesesiñn gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaanji. Akiman mavin iziñ Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegħa zegħiri. Kamagħa amuisima Efesusini ujuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir ujuun. ³⁶ Ee ikaanji, gumagħa thav akaar kharsir guaragħam thughatis phatighami. Kamagħa amuisima gee inimire ikħi, gee uzuamira bigha thav i ramuan thaghħiri. ³⁷ Gee gumaghan khaniñ nigha khaghze. Aniñ Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniñ Artemisin iziż-żra afħaravaesi phati. ³⁸ Demitriusin phorugħa injaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikħitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. ³⁹ Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagħa amuisi gee osimndi ikhiva, gee manj nomtheġħ osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun

ziva anda rikirami. ⁴⁰ Romiijn gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaajmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, ‘Gee osimdighi iti.’ Ee amuisi bighan khavim mbinin phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimanjgamiri mbinqiminqi phati.” ⁴¹ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

20

Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui

¹ Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua mengia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbinqiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu. ² A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbinqiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingga givagha, gumughun a Grighinunuaghinan gu. ³ A ikiniijn phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegħa ukur nigha Sirian distrighin mañjamiusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisogħousuava mbinqingim man mava rikiri. Kamagħha amuisima, aنجi ukuarigh aنجi ivisima a nomtheġha Masedonian distrighin zii. ⁴ A zima, Beriani ujuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an aنجi phorugħha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, aniżżejjen Tesalonaikanu ujuun gumaghaniżżejj ivhira aنجi phorugħha zii. Gaius, Derbenini ujuun gumagh ivhira aنجi

phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniin, Tikikus ri Trofimus, anuin Esian distrighin gumaghaniin, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. ⁵ Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. ⁶ Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomthegha givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatuivi. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. *

Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus aنجа amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi

⁷ Avhughususanı uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanja ra mañjamiusua, kamagh aنجна akam ukura guavira ikha rimaanjnarighan utu. * ⁸ Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phunininim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav aنجаarira avhirara iti. ⁹ Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav aنجни izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, aنجуу bar phuvira aنجна arimaghaniingga amuisima, a mee gamiin niamiusua rithusiri ithimanja

* **20:6** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, “Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegha aنجна akua gu.” Kamaghia amuisima mbiنجingir othivhan khav iti, “ee”. (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 * **20:7** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheenji nighinighisi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 20:10 cxxi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 20:16

apheragħarava akuava oñani. Polim mbiengivire itima a iphina ikegħa daenjaunu unuaghha nanggi irri. Mee gua ana nigha aejn garima, a bar aremi. ¹⁰ Pol magħira gueghira, aejni iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamagħiuse, “Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana anjamire iti.” ¹¹ Mauthughura Pol gunejna avhen guavanambogħa, uvhu isiri uthuua biixxusuegħha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphi mee anda amegħha. Pol mee mbiengivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui. ¹² A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha aejri riphenan gua bari phuvire inighinisi.

*Pol Troasini ujuua atheghava noni usuaniij
Miletusini ujuun zii*

¹³ Ee kamagħiuse, “Ee ukuran mañjaniva Asosini ujuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran mañjanga.” Pol nombi kamagħiuse, “Khii utuavin mañjanga.” Ee mamagħa amuigha Pola thaegħa ufhuaragħa ukur nigha Asosini ujuun zii. ¹⁴ Gumughun Pol Asosini ujuun ena aghegħa, en phorugħa ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini ujuun ze. ¹⁵ Amirritusi rimaanja ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisim man mbiroġħia athiġha zii. Uthughun khav in gin ee zaa Samośin mighisim otoghava, amirritusi rimaanja ee zaa Miletusini ujuuno othuivigha giva. ¹⁶ Pol uthusira avhīrara Esian distrighi iż-ikħani ipħiżi pħirrigħa, a uzuamira mañi, Jerusalemini ujuuno otoghħiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikħiwan

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 20:17 cxxii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 20:22

ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini ujuunji indiraghha zaa Miletusini ujuuno oto. *

Pol Efesusini ujuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan viñgeeghi

¹⁷ Ee Miletusini ujuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini ujuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan memiusua akaman amanda. * ¹⁸ Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbiñgeeghi, “Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaaŋi, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir khar-sigha amua, zaa thigiraou utu. ¹⁹ Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbiñgeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan injaarigha amui. ²⁰ Khii gena akuruvaghamira akama thavin gem mbiikimiusua khii gee mbiikimanja, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. ²¹ Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gu-masi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi viñgi kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maanjiva, nighinighana aghavagħar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhii.’ ²² Gee

* **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan. **20:17** Ap 18.21 * **20:17** Miletusini ujuun, a Efesusini ujuun muaj an isaghuni iti. Aniij thoonj ambamban 50 kilomitani utu. **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10 **20:19** Ap 20.3 **20:22** Ap 19.21

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 20:23 cxxiii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 20:28

oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalemin mañjamiusua phuvira nam mbiñgeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeeñsi phati kha bighaañn manmaghira namba othuivti. ²³ Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaanji, khii uñuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbiñgi kamaghiusue, ‘Rivinan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.’

²⁴ Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus injaaran mavin nanga aniiñji. Injaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niámiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhirisigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non injaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Injaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuñ ukuri.

²⁵ Gee oragh. Khii gen thoojn ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akamî ukuragha arui. Khii ikaanji, thighira gee nomtheugh nan khoman ganighem phatighami. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Khii bighan khuajmiusua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbiñgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. ²⁸ Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam

20:23 Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26-27** Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 20:29 cxxiv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 20:34

mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran ɳaanan menjı uvhuesi. ²⁹ Khii kamagh ikaanje, khii gin gea thaegh manjıtima, gumasir marsi afheera athiir min gen thoojn zaami. Afheera athii sivsiviigha asighasisi mogħira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi. ³⁰ Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa viñgeeghi. Mee kamaghira amuightima Kraisina andarsi men gin manjana. ³¹ Kamagħha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andagħi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuuira uvhauagħu-vħagħha gem mbinqiġva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagħha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

³² Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afħarija athisima, aنجi ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuuira non gumasi rako amisir raninna.

³³ Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati. ³⁴ Gee norira ikeenja għiwa, khii nona afħarimuunja amuisiri injaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan

20:29 Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19

20:31 Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2

20:34 Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9

iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi. ³⁵ Khii amuisiri inaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi injariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Jesus nombi amuisira akamanji nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Bigha aniijsi gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.’ ”

³⁶ Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbinjeeeghi. ³⁷ Mee bar aziava ana umuighava ajan thori. ³⁸ Pol mem mbiengi kamaghiusue, “Gee nomtheugh nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati.” Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjamiusua zui.

21

Poli ukur nigha Jerusalemini unjuun zii

¹ Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amirtusi rimaaajra ee Rodesin mighisman ze. Ee Rodesin mighisma thaegha Patarani unjuun ze. ² Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisan distrighin zima, ee ajan binigha zii. ³ Ee Saiprusin mighisman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava angi indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegha ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua. ⁴ Ee anamogh

20:35 Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8

20:36 Ap 21.5 **20:38** Ap 20.25 **21:4** Ap 20.23; 21.12

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:5 cxxvi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:11

Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbiñgi kamaghiusue, “Nií Jerusalemini ujuun mañja thaghiri.”⁵ Mauthughura ukur Tairini unuuua thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisina andarsi nona amuuir rako boorir akua en gini unuuni ikhivana akiran guava ojarana ataañj ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbiñgeeghi.⁶ Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegeha nor ríphenir zii.

Gotina ambuuñn gumaghan mav Agabus aka-man mavin Polia aniiñi

⁷ Uthughun khavin ee Tairini ujuua thaegha Tolemesini ujuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuun Kraisina andarsigha aniiñgava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee.⁸ Amíritusi rímaanra ee mea thaegha Sisariani ujuuno othuivigha Filivi ríphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuun ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thooñj gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh.⁹ A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuuñna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

¹⁰ Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani ujuuni itima, Gotina ambuuñn gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegħha Sisariani ujuun zegħiri.¹¹ A ena aghan zaava Pol noni

21:6 Ap 20.36 **21:8** Ap 6.5; 8.5; 8.26; 8.40; Ef 4.11; 2 Ti 4.5

21:9 Jol 2.28; Ap 2.17 **21:10** Ap 11.28 **21:11** Jo 21.18; Ap 20.23; 21.33

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:12cxxviiIesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:15-16

ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegha kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, “Gotini Utum kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, ‘Kamaghira Ju-darir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemini unjuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aniiingga.’”

¹² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unjuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemin manjjan Polin thivava anga aghori. ¹³ Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, “Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaan indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemina avhen aremighemi, anaan ivhira indera.” ¹⁴ Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, “Got bigha thavin nira amuamiusua ramutima anaan mara nimba othuv.”

Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthigan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri

(Sapta 21.15–26.32)

Pol gua Jerusalemini unjuuno oto

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalemin unjuun guavanambosima Sisariani unjuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nassoni ripheran ee athisima ee anamoghi iti.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:17cxxviiiIesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:23-24

A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav. **17** Ee gua Jerusalemino othuivisima Kraisina andarsi emiusua bari inighinisi. **18** Amīritusi rīmaaŋra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphani bar ivhire iti. **19** Poli uthughun aghuuŋ men̄ga aniiŋga, kamaghiusue, “Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arīghan naŋga amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbiŋgeeghi.”

Gumasir arura aphani Goti riphenan maŋŋamiusua Polim mbiŋgeeghi

20 Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphani kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhii. Mee Polim mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, “Ena avheenjmphom, nii ikaanji Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviviuſuava bar aghavaghari. **21** Gumasir marsi akaman niŋga asava niin gina amaaŋga niim mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thooŋn itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi viŋgiva Moses osirisir othevir gin maŋjan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non boorir momooŋn niro ofhisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.’ **22** Ee ikaanji, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomthehg manmaghira ramuti? **23-24** Ee nii ramuaŋgamiro

21:18 Ap 15.2; 15.13; Ga 1.19; 2.9 **21:19** Ap 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14 **21:21** Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3 **21:23-24** Nam 6.13-21Ap 18.18

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:25 cxxix Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:26

othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima niii anaaj ramuri. Niii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi ganigh ikeenjim mbikimaanja. Mee anja asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanjan akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavagharan mavi amui. Niii mee nigh maanjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaajni uzueghousua othivhan khavi ramuri. Niii aphurapu-ramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaanje niii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. * ²⁵ Uthughun khavin igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbiengi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira nae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akuira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.’ ”

²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanjanra a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaajni uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenum mbiroghin gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasi viengi kamaghiusue, “Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaajni uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua

* **21:23-24** Niii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan. **21:25** Ap 15.29

21:26 Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:27 cxxx Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:30

uvhuaghjuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir othevira ramuaŋga.”

*Judarira akhoghin gumasi Goti riphēnam
mbiroghin Polini usuira*

27 Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Goti riphēnam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbiŋgeeghi,
28 “Israeliŋn akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unjuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphēnaga asighasighousua mbiŋgeeghi. A ivhira Grighiŋna akamaŋga aghuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphēnam mbiroghi athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiŋusua mbisevir riphēnam mbiroghin ziia anra amuightima a Gotina arimasri rifhaan maghatiighemi.”
29 (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unjuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phoruhga Jerusalemini unjuuni ikhivanana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Goti riphēnam mbiroghin gu.)

30 Mee Jerusalemini unjuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhirisiigha zii. Mee Goti riphēna mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui.

21:27 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28** Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13 **21:29** Ap 20.4;
24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:31 cxxxii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:34

Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. *

Romiijni mbizorsir gumasi Polini usuira

³¹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiij mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbingingim gua kamagh aejm mbato, Jerusalemin gumasi rako amisi nori visosi.

³² Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akhirisiiigha gua gumasi rako amisira avhirara itira ajanan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma aejm mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi. ³³ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbinggeema, mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, “Khara thiinra, a theeghinaنجa amui?” ³⁴ Maghira avhiran ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi vingeeghi. Mee niijniijen maghatigha amuima,

* **21:30** Rivinira avhirara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharghavira iti rivinana avhen majanja. Akaman khav, “Mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui,” a rivinan namba 2 mbinggeeghi. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin itir rivinan itiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amusi gumasi rako amisi ajanan ikhivan nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti ripheni rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav. **21:33** Ap 20.23

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:35 cxxxii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 21:39

mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeensi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui. ³⁵ Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuivousuava amuima mee aejm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi angi isaghuphingga zui. ³⁶ Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Aejm mbisuegħti, ana aremighiri!"

Pol non nighinisir aghavagħarir gun Judarir niazi

³⁷ Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen manjamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhix Grighiijna akaman aejna azaagħi, "Khi bigha thav in niim mbikimānġami, o?"

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aejna azaagħi, "Ni Grighiijna akamam mbinjeegħi? ³⁸ Khi kamaghħijsue, ni Isiviijni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviijn gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugħa mbisogħa, 4,000in gumasi magħatisti nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira ajanan gu. Ni ma gumaghara ti?" ³⁹ Ana aejm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbinjeegħi, "Phati. Khi Judarir akhogħin gumagh, kħi Silisian distrighiha avhen itiri unjuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khi izi itiri unjuun ikhixan gumagh. Khi niim mbinjeegħi, ni nam mbinaminaaq ratightima, kħi akama thav in gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua."

21:36 Lu 23.18; Jo 19.15; Ap 22.22 **21:38** Ap 5.36-37

40 Añm mbingeema mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan añm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibruijna akaman mem mbingeeghi.

22

Pol gumasir phorugha mbingeeghi

1 Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khii thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khii osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

2 Mee añm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbingeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, **3** “Khii Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuuñ Tarsusini uñuuñ nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti uñuu. Gumughun khii Jerusalemin uñuuñ ikhava aghuuñi. Khii Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khii bar inderaghivirama anda ikaaqi. Gee thighira Gotin gin manjamiusua bar aghavagħarisi mogħira, khii ivħira mamaghira. **4** Khii fhomira Kraisina andarsira fħaravagħa mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Għumas rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi.

5 Gotina aphuraphurava aghħae rako bisir anġa anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti

22:3 Ap 5.34-39; 9.11; 21.39; 26.5; Ro 10.2; 2 Ko 11.22; Ga 1.14; Fl 3.5 **22:4** Ap 22.19; 26.9-11; Fl 3.6; 1 Ti 1.13Ap 8.3 **22:5**

Ap 9.2

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:6 cxxxiv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:10

gumasi bar nano othevi ikaanji, gee mena azaantima, mee andar gun gem mbikimanja. Mee Damaskusini iti Jadarira akhoghin marsivusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir naanja aniiñisima khii utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, ‘Khii thighira manjiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalemin ziva, mbizasir mee raniiñgami.’ Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini ujuun zui.”

Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)

⁶ Mauthughura Pol mbiñgi guava kamagh mem mbiñgeeghi, “Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini ujuum mbiroghin zuima, ajaran gamgaaj mav Gotini ujuuni ikhegha bar naangi isira.

⁷ Khii unuaghinaangi irighava orasima, itiiñn mav nam mbiñgeeghi, ‘Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?’

⁸ Mauthughura khii ajna azara, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiñra?’ Mauthughura ma ithiñ kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Nasaretiñn gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.’ ⁹ Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee ajaran khavin ganigha, mbiñgingiñiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeensi phati, thiñra em mbiñgeeghi.

¹⁰ Mauthughura kha ajna azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?’ Ikhiv nam mbiñgeeghi, ‘Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini ujuum maanj.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:11 cxxxv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:16

Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii nīmiusua mbisevisiri iñaari bara, andar gun nīm mbikimañga.’ **11** Maghira ajaran khav nana arimaghaniij mbighiravirama aniiŋgi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

12 Gumughun gumaghan mav, aŋni izī Ananasias, a Gotin apheenj ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariijna akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aghuun.’ **13** A zaa nan gani. A nana aghanı̄ utugha, nam mbiŋgeeghi, ‘Nana avheenphom, Sol, nīna arimaghaniij nomthegha inderaghiri.’ Mau-thughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, **14** a nam mbiŋgeeghi, ‘Ena avhavir Got non vhusvhus ikaaŋmiusua nia mbisevi. Nii othevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, aŋni izīn mav Jesus nii aŋn ganiva, ana akamdoonjin othuivi viŋgiminqivo oraghaousua Got niia mbisevi. **15** Mamagha amuigha nii aŋna akamı̄ ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. **16** Thighira nii theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Jesusin izī riṁboruaghtima khii nii uruegħtima Got niino othevir magħatisti amosighemi.’”

Got igharisiriunuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda

22:12 Ap 9.17; 10.22; 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Ap 9.15; 1 Ko 9.1; 11.23;
Ga 1.12 **22:15** Ap 23.11; 26.16 **22:16** Ap 2.21; 9.11; 9.18; Ro
10.13; Hi 10.22

17 Mauthughura Pol mbięgi guava kamaghiusue, “Khii gumughun nomthequa Jerusalemin zeghava, khii Goti ripheram mbiroghin gugha Gotin phorugha mbięgivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. **18** Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbięgeegehi, ‘Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalema thaegh maanji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anjum mbaraegehem phatighami.’ **19** Kha ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaanji, khii Gotin phorugha mbięgeer ripherigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. **20** Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anjum mbisuesima anja aremi. Khii anja aghanji utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniij othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.’ **21** Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbięgeegehi, ‘Nii maanji. Khii igharisiriunuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, nia amandi.’ ”

Poli mbizorsi gumasi vięgi kamaghiusue, khii Romiijn gumagh

22 Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbięgeeema, mee anjum mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiirria akarava angaravasi, “Anjum mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thaviunuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati.” **23** Mee

22:18 Ap 9.29-30 **22:19** Ap 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11 **22:20** Ap 7.58;
8.1 **22:21** Ap 9.15; 13.2; 13.46; Ga 1.15-16; 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Ap
21.36

atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphiis uava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar iphiriphigha kamagha amui. ²⁴ Maghira Romiin mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vinjeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaajmiusua, manmagħira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana anġaravasi. Kamagħa amuisi a bighan khav ikaajmiusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, “Gee aejna fhasoroghiva aejna azaaqsigh.” ²⁵ Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava aejna agharaniij koma usuaniij ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan aejna aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh aejna azara, “Romiin gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiin unuaghinan gumagħa thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiin gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ripheanja athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui.” *

²⁶ Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraegħava, Romiin mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua aejm mbinejgeegħi, “Nii manmagħ ramuti? Khara Romiin gumaghra.” ²⁷ Magħira mbizorusir gumasi bar men

22:25 Ap 16.37 * **22:25** Nii akaman khav ikaajmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiin othivhan mav kamagh mbinejgeegħi, “Mee Romiin gumagħa thav phurama ana fhasoroegħem thugħatis bar phati.”

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:28cxxviiiIesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:30

gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua aŋna azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, ni Romiijn gumaghara?” Ana aŋm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghieuse, “Aŋre, kira.” ²⁸ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Khii nona aŋgiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiijn gumaghara.” Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Nani inaghaves, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiijn gumagh.” ²⁹ Mauthughura aŋna azaaŋsighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaani, Pol Romiijn gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhirama avhighevighi.

Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphedana avhena akami ukuri

³⁰ Amritusi rimaanra mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanjiusua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii aŋm mbiŋgeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaajn anara fhasima a utughav iti.

23

¹ Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbinjeeeghi, “Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Gotina arimasri rihfaanji inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.’”

² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, Polin aghan iti gumi viengiva ana akamndoñim mbisoghousua mbinjeeeghi. ³ Mauthughura Pol kamagh anj mbinjeeeghi, “Got ivhira ni mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran nia aghevi. Mee avhen anj maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini uthuga nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbinjeeeghi. Nii Moses osirisir othevigha afhimisisi.” *

⁴ Mauthughura Polin aghanit utuivighav iti gumi kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, “Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anj mbikima thaghiri.” ⁵ Mauthughura Pol kam-

23:1 Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23 **23:3** Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51

* **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, “Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiri.” Pol ti mbingingiman khavin ang i nighinigha kamaghim mbinjeeeghi, “Nii Moses osirisir othevigha afhimisisi.”

23:5 Kis 22.28

aghim mbińgeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikeenji phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osiir kamagh iti, ‘Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.’ ”

6-8 Pol ikaanji igharis Sadiusiijn akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiijn akoghin gu- masir marsi ivhiriiri usuisira ajanan iti. Sadiusiijn gumasi kamaghiusue, “Aremisi gu- masi rako amisi mee nomtheugh rikavhighem phatighami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “En- seli rako unduu iti phati.” Farisiijn akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Phati, ovheenga guesi tharsi nomtheugh rikavhami.” Mee ivhira ka- maghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti.” Kam- agha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva or- agha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diīgha kamaghim mee mbińgeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii Farisiijna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavagħar kamagh iti, ovheenji tharsi nomtheugh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviuſua na nigha osimndisiva oragħa anda rikirir ripheanja athi.”

Uthughun khavin Polim mbińgingim menja amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gu- masi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. ⁹ Kamagħa amuisima athorogħan ikhivo otosi, Farisiijna marsi Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi uthuivigħava ambuura, mbińgi kamaghiusue,

23:6-8 Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27 **23:9** Ap 5.39; 22.7; 22.17-18; 25.25

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:10 cxli Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:14

“Gumaghan khav osimndisi aŋn phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbiŋgimati, ensel thav o utuma thav aŋm mbikemighamati.” ¹⁰ Meno othorugh bara aghavagharrigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva aŋgi ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

¹¹ Ikhiv rimaanŋ aŋmba athogha kamaghiusue, “Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalemin nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maanji nan gun Romini ujuun iti gumasi vikim.”

Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri

¹² Arama amiritusir rimaanra Judarir akogħin gumasir marsi nori akuvagħha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama riŋgiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, “Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maanji mee Poli mbisueghtima aŋna aremighemi.” ¹³ Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afħira. ¹⁴ Mee Judarir akogħin gumasira aphani rako Gotina apheraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbiŋgeegħi, “Ena akama riŋgiran khav kamaghiusue, ‘Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighthima, ee gin aghaa thava

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:15 cxlii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:20

ramaŋga.’ ¹⁵ Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan ziiri. Gee aŋn khorira amuighiva ana aku zi. Ee bisia rikirighiva aŋmiusua gan ikaami. A zi emba othuivamiri uthughura ee aŋm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.”

¹⁶ Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol Romiijn mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha kamaghiusue, “Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiusua maŋi. A bigha thavim mbikimamiusua.” ¹⁸ Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, “Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niña aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimamgamira akaman mav iti.”

¹⁹ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragha aniiŋ mbiŋniin gugha maghirama aŋna azaaghi, “Nii theeghinan nam mbikimamiusua?” ²⁰ Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, “Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanra Polina aku zaaousua

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:21 cxlii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22:26

niiμiusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a maŋŋitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira aŋm mbinjimiŋgi nianja. ²¹ Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava aŋmiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueeghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niiна akaman ingarighaousua gara iti.” ²² Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh aŋm mbinjgeeghi, “Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”

Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu

²³ Mmbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsi gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diiŋha kamagh aniiŋm mbinjgeeghi. “Anjo 200 pila mbizorusir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan afhusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaaŋn Sisariani uŋuum maanji. ²⁴ Nii Pol iphira aphighemir hosi tharsi ivhirama anda nighiri. A inderaghivira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami.”

²⁵ Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamagh i mbighar osiri.

²⁶ Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua

mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii. ²⁷ Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisuegħtima ana aremighaousua aنجni usuira. Khii kamagh ikaanji, a Romiijn gu-magh, kamagħha amuigha kħi nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugħa guava ana nii. ²⁸ Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaaņġmiusua, mee theghħinan bigha aña ġiġi kien akaman aŋgasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu. ²⁹ Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi viñġiñġir aŋga amuava phura mbizeer marsir aŋgi inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran khirthighara athighami o aنجm mbiusuegħtima aنجna aremighem thugħatisti bar phati. ³⁰ Khii oraegħava ikaanji, mee aنجm mbisuegħtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima kħi uzuamira kha gumagh nii ġiġi amandi. Akaman aŋga asir gumasi ivħira, mee nii na arimasi rifħa aña nom mbiġġimi ġiġira amuamiusua, kħi mem mbikemi.

³¹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraeħha rima aنجn Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuu oto. ³² Amiरitusi rima aňra hosir gumasi aنجn phorugħa zuima, iħabaris mbizorsir gumasir marsi nom thegħha Jerusalemin no riphenan gue. ³³ Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugħa gua Sisariani unjuu oto goz-żejjha mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva anii għaż-za Pol ivħirama aŋga

23:27 Ap 21.30-33; 22.25-27; 24.7 **23:28** Ap 22.30 **23:29**

Ap 18.14-15; 25.19; 26.31 **23:30** Ap 23.20; 24.5-8

aniiñi. ³⁴ Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, “Nii mana distrighin gumagh?” Ana anj̄m mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mb̄inggeeghi, “Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh.” Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha, ³⁵ kamaghiusue, “Akaman niingga asir gumasi mee khagho othuivightima khii niiño osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.” A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira anj̄n ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

24

Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphanı Polin osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiramir riphenan iti

¹ Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, koma Romiijn gavman osirisir othevi ikeenjsi gumaghan mav, anji izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani ujuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviousua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua. ² Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diissima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiijn gavmano osirisir othevi ikeenjsi gumahan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksın ariması rifhaajn maghira akaar Feliksi mb̄ingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuuir ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti

bisira avhirara rikiri. ³ Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, ni bar gumaghan aghuuñn kınara.

⁴ Khii niini usuiraghtima ni uthughuni uruaran ikeghem thughat is phati, ni inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuaanjra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi. ⁵ Ee kha gumaghan garima aŋno osimndisira avhirira amui. A Judari itira ajanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasaretiijn akoghin* gumasir marsi aphan mav. ⁶⁻⁸ A ivhira Goti riphena ramuighthima a Gotina arimasri ifhaaŋni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khuanjmiusua, ee aŋni usuira. * Kamagha amuisi ni nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, ni inderaghivira ee aŋga asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi.”

⁹ Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh aŋm mbiŋgeeghi, “Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaaŋra.”

Pol Feliksi mbiŋgeeghi

24:5 Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 *** 24:5**
Akaman khuaŋ “Nasaretiijnna akhoghin gumasir marsi” kha akamambaŋm mbiňiŋ kamagh gu “Kraisini andarsi.” Jesus Nasretin ikava aghuuñi kamagha amuisima mee Jesus Nasretin gumaghan aŋga arisi. **24:6-8** Ap 21.28-30 *** 24:6-8**
Ikaajmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. “Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoouŋ aŋni usuiragha aŋgi ikua, kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, ‘Gumagha thiŋŋ ni osimndigh Polin iti, ni Feliksiusua maanji.’”

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 24:10 cxlvii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 24:15

10 Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anja asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbinjeeghi, "Khii ikaani, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir khar-siro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niiña akam ikaravaghan bar indera. **11** Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalemin gugha Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niiña arimasir rifhaanjni utu. **12** Judarii Goti riphena mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorугha mbinjeer riphendir guva gumasi rako amisir phorughha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalemini itir gumasi rako amisir phorughha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati. **13** Mee thighira nanga asira acaa, anda guisimbaanjrana acaa phati. Mee nii mbikimanjgamira acaa anda viniññ thav iti phati.

14 Khii guisimbaanjram mbinjeeghi, khii ee nona avhavir gin gua Gotini izii ufhii. Izii khav 'Kraisina andarsi' Judarii mee kamaghiusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuuññ gumasi osirisir akaar iti. **15** Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaani, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomthehg mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuanjgamir

24:11 Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17 **24:14** Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 24:16 cxlviii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 24:20

bighaañ, khii anjmiusua gari. Akaman naŋga asir gumasi ivhira bighan khaviusua gara iti.
16 Kamagħha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii mīghasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaañ koma gumasira arimasi rifhaañ ivhira, othivħana aghuuñ għin manjñamiusua, mamagħha amuigha khii inderaghaviri injaari.’

17 Khii ombarri marsiri ujuimbar igharis tharsi ikhegħha, nomtheġħha Jerusalemin ze. Khii Goti anindi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvagħamira anġirol ovħisi, anda nigha ze. **18** Khii Goti riphenan manjñamiusua, mamagħha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaañni uzueghemiro othiha amuigha givagħha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin ikava uzuegħha għiwa. Gumasira avħirara nan phorugħha iti phatighava, niniżiha avħirara ivhira phati. * **19** Mau-thughura Judarir akhogħiñ gumasi marsi Esian distriġħini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalemin zegħha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndiġha thav nani ikhvire ikhħiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niżna arimasi rifhaañ nana osimndisiva oraegħiha anda rikirami. **20** Uthughun kavvin Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegħha għiwa. Nii mena zaaragħtima

24:16 Ap 23.1 **24:17** Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10Ap 21.17-28 * **24:18** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman anja asa kamaghiusue, “A ivhira Goti ripħena ramu ġightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaañni mbizegħ magħatighousuava amui.” Pol akaman khav ikaravagħhaousua, kamaghim mbingeegħi, a uzuegħha givagħha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun zui. **24:19** Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 24:21 cxlix Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 24:25

mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori niim mbikimaŋga. ²¹ Khii ti men thooŋn utughav ikha diiŋha mbikemisi mee anaanŋ vhusvhuiisi phati. Akaman khav, ‘Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomtheġħ rikavighemi, bighan khuanjmiusuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ripheran ze.’”

²² Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavar agħar rako othevir marsi ikeenga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii viŋgi kamagħiuse, “Gee ararighivikegħiwa, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighritima, khii gen mbiengiminqiār rikirami.” ²³ A Pol rivinan kħirthiġha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagħam mbiengi kamagħiuse, “Nii rivinan kirthiġħan Pol rathihiva phum ajeni usuighi mbighina thaghiri, Polin aveenmbua bisir ajen akuruvagħaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghri.”

Feliks Polin thivasima ajna ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthiġħani iti

²⁴ Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuuŋ Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akogħiha amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diiġħava aji mbiengiminqiār orasima a nighinighana aghavar agħar Krais Iesu in itiro othevi viŋgeegħi. ²⁵ Pol idheri għiex ikhaamiro othivam mbiengiā ġidheri norighi ighuvamiro othevi viŋgħi, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda

24:21 Ap 23.6; 28.20 **24:22** Ap 23.26 **24:23** Ap 27.3; 28.16;
28.30

rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbinggaeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, “Nii thughirati. Nii mañji. Khii gin nomtheġħi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niñ dii mañga.”²⁶ Feliks igharisi bighaañmiusua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir anġiro ovhisira avhīrara uvhuesan minn tharsir anra aniintima, a Pola thaeghtima a mañjanga. Bighan khuañmiusua uthisira avhīrara a Polin diiwa ana zaava aqñ phorugha mbinggaeeghi.

²⁷ Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziñn mav Festus, a Feliksina ajan nii. Feliks Judarir ramuightima mee navana aghuuñn aqni ikīva bar anġi iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaéisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

25

Pol kamaghiusue, “Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami”

¹ Festus Judian distriġħin zegħava Feliksina ajan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani ujuua thaegħha Jerusalemin guavanambo. ² Festus Jerusalemin guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghħae rako bisir anġa anindi gumasiri ikkien rako Judarir gumasira aphani mee gua aqna agħegħava osimndisir Polia asi. ³ Mee Polim mbisuegħtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingga kamaghiusue, “Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandagħtima, a Jerusalemin zegħirri.”

Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaosuava gumasir marsi viñgi kamaghiusue, “Gee anja aravagh utuavin mooejri.” ⁴ Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbiñgi kamaghiusue, “Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalemin zeghiriri.” Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, “Pol a Sisariani ujuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami.” ⁵ Pol guisimbaajra osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman anja asaousua, gen gumasir aphanitarsi nan gin Sisariani ujuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.”

⁶ Festus men phorугha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani ujuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanajra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anjaanambaajna apheragha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha aنجiusua zii. ⁷ Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalemini ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi anje ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anja asi. Mee anja osimndigha mbiniñj thavin Festusin mbikemisi phati. ⁸ Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanja asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati.”

⁹ Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuru-vaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, “Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalemin mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niingga asira akaatharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuiisi, o?”

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 25:10 cili Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 25:13

10 A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, “Khii khara utughav itira ajan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraosua mbisevisira ajanambaaŋ maghi. Osimndisia rikirir ajanan khavira, kha ajanambaaŋra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenga giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati. **11** Khii guisimbaanra ovhevheenŋ othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimaŋaga. Khii ovhevheenŋa arimanigham phatigham. Mauthughura Judarii naŋga asirim mbiŋgimiŋgi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirousua khii vhusvhusi!” * **12** Festus non ikaaŋmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, “Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanŋ!”

Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi

13 Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheeŋnameeŋ Bernaisin phorugha aniiŋ uthughuna aghuuŋ Festusi raniiŋmiusua

25:11 Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19 * **25:11** Romiijn othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimdisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimdisia rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 25:14 cliii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 25:18

noni Sisariani ujuun zui. * ¹⁴ Aniiñ uthusira avhirara Sisariani ujuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anj̄ mbiñgeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. ¹⁵ Khii Jerusalemini itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako Jadarira akhoghin gumasira aphanı akaar anja asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviusua niñ mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anj̄ mbisuegħti ana aremighemi. ¹⁶ Khii kamagh mem mbiñgeeghi, ‘Romien othivara khara, mee gumagħha thav phura anj̄ mbisuegħem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anja asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaaqn utughħiva, a men phorughħiva mee nori vathogħom. Kha uthughun a nombiussua mbikimajga khara guisimbaanjan bighin o phati.’

¹⁷ Mauthughura mee nan phorugħa khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuei phati. Amiritusi rimaanja khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambiina apheraghav ikava mee nighħiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. ¹⁸ Akaar anja asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan

* **25:13** Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragħha Jonini undoogh Jemsu mbisuei ana aremi. Niñ akaman khavin mbiñiñ ikaanjiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. **25:14**
Ap 24.27

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 25:19 cliv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 25:24

maghatigha thaviusua akaman aŋga asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman aŋga asamat, phati. ¹⁹ Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremisi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana aŋjamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. ²⁰ Khii akaman khavim mbiniŋmiusua uruiava avheeňi. Khii inderagha ikeenji phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh aŋna azaaghi, ‘Nii ti Jerusalemin maŋjítima, khii, mee munagh niŋga asira akaa rikirami?’ ²¹ Ana aŋm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, ‘Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.’ Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee aŋni usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanjgami.” ²² Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua.” Ana aŋm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Gurum rimaanra, nii nombira aŋm mbizeva oraa.”

²³ Amíritusi rimaanra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhiirira aghui aghuighava, noniŋ mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava uŋuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ajanana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. ²⁴ Festus kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi,

25:19 Ap 18.15; 23.29 **25:20** Ap 25.9 **25:23** Mt 10.18; Mk 13.9 **25:24** Ap 25.2-3; 25.7; 22.22

“Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasí gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemin ujuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani ujuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar aŋga asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, ‘Nii aŋm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana aŋjamire ikaa thaghiri!’ ²⁵ Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar aŋno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiŋni ujuuna ana amaanja. ²⁶ Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimanga, mee bighan khaviusavira aka man aŋga asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasí gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasí rifhaaŋna anara afhaghiva, aŋni ukhuimbaramuti aŋm mbikimtima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva aŋn gun osirami. ²⁷ Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanja, aŋno othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anaan, othivhana aghuuŋ phati.’ ”

26

Pol Agripa mbiŋgeeghi

¹ Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbiŋgeeghi, “Nii nombira nombin niaghî.”

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimu ufhuegha nona akaa vîngi kamaghîusue, ² “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi nañga asira akaman khav ikaravaghousua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaanjn gun niñ mbikimañjga. ³ Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vîngi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi niñ bara anda ikaanji. Kamagha amuisi khii niñna azaaghi, ‘Nii inimirara apheraghîv ikhîva nana akava oraa.’

⁴ Judarii mee bar na ikaanji, nani ikhirano othîv, khii iririvare ikava noni ujuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemini iti. * ⁵ Mee fhomira na ikaanji, mee vhusvhusighîv, nana othevir gun niim mbikemighem. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhîrara Farisiin othevir gin mañjamiusuava amuava bar inguranguraisima kha andar gin zui. ⁶ Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasri rîfhaañni uthusir bigham mbiniñ a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavir phorughava akama rîngiran mavî amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, aŋn gin zaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanjmiusuavira osimndighan naanja anindi. ⁷ En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii

* **26:4** Pol, iririvarei iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin iti ujuun mav Tarsus an aŋni iti. Nii akaman khav ikaanjmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 26:8 clvii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 26:12

ufhava nighinighana aghavagħarara aṇn ikava bighan khaviu suavira gari. O ativasir gu-magh, ee bighan khaviu suua garima, bighan khaviu suavira, Judarii aṇġi suua akaman naنجa asi.⁸ Manmagħi suua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arīghira guesi tharsi ramu iegħi-tim mee nomtheġħ rīkhav ġi hemm thugħati phati?

⁹ Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, ‘Khii bisira avhīrara ramu iegħi-timma anda Nasaretiijn gumagh, Iesusini iziżra afħaravagħhami.’¹⁰ Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalemin andagħha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindi gumasiri ikii andar gamgaq nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhīrara nigha rīvinan khirθi għan mee arīghi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphan mem mbisogħi-timma mee aremigħa ou suava mem mbiex-geema, khii ivħira kamaghiusue, mee arim ġi regħi. ¹¹ Uthusira avhīrara khii Gotin phorugħa mbiex-geer riphe nigha aruava andara avħen gua, meni usuigha mem mbissosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramu iegħi-timma mee akaar magħatrisir Ikhix-viġġi mbiex-kiġi aġni iziżra afħaravagħhami. Nan nav memi suua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti uju imbar gua mera afaravagħasoua mammemi suua uri.’

Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaajn niazi

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)

¹² Pol mbiex-ġi guava kamaghim mbiex-geegħi,

26:9 1 Ti 1.13 Ap 8.3; 22.4-5

26:10 Ap 9.14; 9.21; Ga 1.13

26:12 Ap 9.3; 22.6

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 26:13 clviii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 26:18

“Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akama aghavagharan nanga aniiñgava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini ujuuni ikhivan zui. ¹³ O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, ajaran mav Gotin ujuuni ikhegha zaa nañgi isira, ajaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona ajara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi ajaran khav bar enji isira. ¹⁴ Kamagha amuisima ee bariunuaghin anji iree, khii orasima ithiiñn mav Hibruuiñna akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.’ ¹⁵ Mauthughura kha ajna azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiñra?’ Khii mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, ‘Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi. ¹⁶ Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni inaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niñn khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanga. ¹⁷ Khii nii amandaghtima igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niñn ganiva niiña akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. ¹⁸ Nii kamaghîrara ramuighiva nii mena arimaso semsegħtima, mee akiri iraghiva għinginā itira othevir magħatisigha aseghħiva, ajaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaqathaegħi, Gotiusua za-

26:16 Ap 22.15 **26:17** Ap 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5; 42.7; 42.16;
Jo 8.12; Ap 20.32; 2 Ko 6.14; Ef 2.2; Kl 1.13

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 26:19 clix Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 26:22

ami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan ajan nianga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menjga amuisima mee uzue. Niî injaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua niia amandi.’ ”

Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbiñgeeghi

¹⁹ Arama Pol mbiñgi guava kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unjuuni ikhegħha zesi bighan mavin ganigha anġi phirphirsi phati, kha aejna akaman gin zui. ²⁰ Khii ufhuaragħha Damaskusini unjuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemina akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira ajaani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiriunuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghjusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iragħiva nomtheġħ Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeenġim mbikimajnejga gee non nighinisigh iragħha għiwa.’ ²¹ Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti ripheram mbiroghin nani usuira. Uthughun khavix Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui. ²² Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thihira, khii khagħi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbiñgeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuuñ gumasi fhomira aejn guni

26:20 Mt 3.8; Ap 9.20; 9.28-29; 11.26; 13.14 **26:21** Ap 21.30-31

26:22 Lu 24.27; 24.44; Jo 5.46; Ro 3.21

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 26:23 clx Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 26:29

mbikemi. Khii nomthegha akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati. ²³ Mee kamaghiusue, ‘Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Krais aejm mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin ajaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.’ ”

Pol nighinighana aghavagħar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbińgeegħi

²⁴ Pol akam iukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh aejm mbińgeegħi, “Pol, nii onjani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima niini ikaaņmaran ikhiv, niingga amuisima nii onjani!” ²⁵ Pol kamaghim mbińgeegħi, “Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onjanisi phati, khii guisimbaańram mbińgeegħi, khii nighinīg ikava khii mbińgeegħi. ²⁶ Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaańji, anda mon-dughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaańji, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheenġamat. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbińgeegħi. ²⁷ Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavagħar Gotina ambuuñ gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaańji, nii nighinighana aghavagħar iti.”

²⁸ An aejm mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, “Manmagħa amui, nii kha uthughun oħiwannejra nam mbikimmitima khii manmagħira Kraisin gin manji ti?” ²⁹ Ana aejm mbikemisima

26:23 Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 24.26; 24.44-47; 1 Ko 15.20; Kl 1.18

26:26 Jo 18.20

Pol ana ikara, “Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimanja, nii koma kheenja, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarigan, khii iphirphiri.”

³⁰ Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava ³¹ riphena thaegha gugha norira nori viñgi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Añjo othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati.” ³² Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbinjeeeghi, “A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghî mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi.”

Pol Romini uñuuni ikhivan zui

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui

¹ Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan mañjamäusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, añni

izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv. * ² Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini ujuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri ujuimba vikeenj mañjamiusuava amuima, ee maghira ajan zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri ujuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti. ³ Amíritusi rimaanra ee Saidonini ujuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuuñ Poli amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir ajan akuruvasi. ⁴ Ee Saidonini ujuuni ikhegha nomtheqha zuima gamiij bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiij amírasira ajanan zui. ⁵ Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onjarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri ujuun ikiv Mairana oto. ⁶ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian ujuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan mañjamiusuava amuima, an ajan ganigha ee nigha guava en aŋga athi. ⁷ Ee rikhavighava bar amíragħivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiijni ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee ijaaran ikhivar amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiij aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maajan ingura,

* **27:1** Pol Jerusalemin zima, Luk ti ivhira ajan phorugha zui. Ni ijesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Ijaaririm Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegħha Romiijen zuima, Luk ti ivhira ajan phorugha gu. **27:2** Ap 19.29 **27:3** Ap 24.23

kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiij uvhuee phatisira ajanan gueghiri.

8 Gamiij bar amirasima, mee fhighavire ixaara gua onjarana ataaejna anaنجa zaava ajanan mavio oto, ajanan khavin izii Ifhanaejna Aghuuŋ ee aŋmba othuvi. Ajanan khav a Laseani ujuuna aghani iti.

9 Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh* otogha giva. Kha uthughun onjar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, **10** “Gumasi, khii kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira maniva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi.” **11** Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh aniiŋ nighinighan gin zui. **12** Ifhanaejn khav a ikhiva geeŋmbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaejna aghuuŋ phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara maŋjamiusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugharatighiva mee maŋjiva Finiksini ujuuno otuivighiva kha gamiijen ikhivan gan kha ujuun ikaami. Finiks a

* **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Ni ikaaŋmiusua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaeŋmbari ikiir Mediterenian onjar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 27:13 clxiv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 27:19

ifhanaaq mav a Kritin mighsiman saut rifhaaqn itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaaqn mogh zui.

Gamiijen ikhiv koma ojar rikavi

¹³ Sautin gamiijna amiijndighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inderaghavira maanj Finiksın ifhanaaqno otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafhaghava Kritino onjara mbikeejn zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mee muaj ikesima gamiijen bar aghavaghar rikavhiga onjara amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiijen khavi rimbori, “Not ko Istin thighiijn rikavir gamiij.” A Kritin mighsiman muaanjmogh zava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiij bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurani usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiij anju uvhueema a phura zui. ¹⁶ Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeejn gue. Mighsiman gamiij mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheen guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanj Afrikan onjarana ataanjn iti giririjen mavanaaqna avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiij ukura sivaghsivasima a zui. ¹⁸ Gamiij koma ojar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaaqra ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurana avhen iti bisi nigha onjarana anda ukuri. ¹⁹ Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiq nigha maghira ukuran pulia

amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhirama anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. * ²⁰ Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiij mbighiravira engi uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

²¹ Uthughuni uruaraajn gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbiniimani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. ²² Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerigham. ²³ Khii Gotin gumagh, khii aنجi izii ufhhii. Rimaajn Gotin ensel zaa nana aghanii utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, ²⁴ 'Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii maنجiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaajni utuivami. Nii oragh, Got nii azaansigha oraegha givagha nii ukuarukuvi. Niin phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.' ²⁵ Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaani, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri

* **27:19** Grighiinja akam inderaghavira bighan khavin aنج mbikemisi phati. **27:22** Ap 27.10; 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9 **27:24** Ap 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 27:26 clxvi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 27:33

avhighavigha thaghiri. ²⁶ Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanjitima, gamiij angu uvhuirahiva ana nigh maañi mighsima thavin ana phorughami.”

²⁷ 14 pila rimangarir gamiij enju uvhurasima ee Mediterenian ojarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanja arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, “Eeunuaghinan aghan zaamati.” ²⁸ Kamagha amuisi mee ojarani ukhondighi ikaajmiusua umbueen ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun ojarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muaj sivagha gusima, mee ojarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. ²⁹ Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maañi anjii tharsi itira ajanan phorugh barim mbisarighreghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran girañgirana anda ukunigha, aro anaajmiusuava nori Gotin phorugha mbingeeghi. ³⁰ Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimañamiusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akemansovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano ojaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghieusue, “Ee ukuran ankarri ukuri.” ³¹ Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anjmbizorsir gumasi viñgeeghi, “Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi.” ³² Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akemansovangelumbuea righorisima ana ojaran gueghiri.

³³ Mauthughura amini itiisuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava menj aghori, “14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 27:34 clxvii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 27:41

noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati.
34 Khii thighira gem mbingeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengjemi. Gen thoojn thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami.” 35 A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaajni utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi. 36 Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuuñ nighava nori aghaa aphi. 37 Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu. 38 Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbighivighiigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukaran iti uitir othevi nia anda oñaraou ukuri.

Ukur maghatighi

39 Aro anandima, ukuran injaarir gumasi oñarana iti mighsiman ataajn mavin garava inderagha aنجni iziñ ikeenjsi phati. Mee ifhanaajn mavin gari, a bara avhen gugha giririnjna aghuuñre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukurou uruivaghiva aنجra ramuightima a ti mañji giririnj khavin akiran mañjamiusua, mee anaajn vhusvhusi. 40 Mee aňkariiri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda oñaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afħiri. Mee gamiñmiusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiñj ukur nighava ataañ zui. 41 Mauthughura ukur gua oñaran thoojn ifhivir giririnjni iphin guavanambogha, maghirama

27:34 1 Kin 1.52; Mt 10.30; Lu 12.7 27:35 Mt 15.36; Jo 6.11;

1 Ti 4.3-5 27:41 2 Ko 11.25

apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririnna avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onjar zaava aejn giragiraaj mbisosima a bar biighire. ⁴² Mbizorusir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhiij onjaran ameej diiva ataaejn maniva nori arimanjeghem. Mee, mem mbisuegħti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ⁴³ Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivħirama ariman ipħirphiri. Anej mbizorsir gumasir thivagħha, kamagħijsue, “Dii ikeenji tharsi, gee uħuaragh ifħiha onjarana ameenjiva nori diiva ataaejn mani. ⁴⁴ Gummugħun iħarisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maañanġami.” Kamagħha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeen oħruivi.

28

Pol Maltañin mighsimani iti

¹ Ee inderaghavira gua onjaram mbikeen oħruivisima mighsiman kavfin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaa ġej, mighsiman khavin iziżi Malta. ² Mee oħevira aghuuir enja amui. Uthughun khavina amogħa azima, em mbikarisi baro oraanjej. Kamagħha amuisima ee arivan fheenjmiusua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. ³ Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphiar arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugħha rivhivhatiġan mav azira avhen itima,

arivan fheveej ana nima ana akiran oto. Uku-rugh magħira Poliña afhare ivhigha guragħa mamaghire iti. ⁴ Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh aejn garima, ukurugh aejna afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori viñgeegħi, “Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arīghirir gumagh, ano ojarana aremisi phati. Kamagħha amuisima, othevir magħatisti ikarvasir asaan thighira ano othevi ikarvagħha kamagħijsue, ‘Aejna aنجamire ikaan thughatis phati.’ ” ⁵ Pol ukurugħha keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigha thav Poliña otosi phati. ⁶ Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamagħijsue, “Anej mbikarigraph ti beegħemi, o a ti iriġħiva aremighemi.” Mee uthughun uru-arra ja phura aejn gara gua aejn garima, bigha thav aejmbatosi phati. Mee mamagħha amuigha kamagħijsue, “Kha gumagh ana asaaej mav magħi.”

⁷ Gumaghan mav aejni izi Publius, a mighsiman kavjn gari. Aejni unaghin, mighsiman kavjn iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor ripheran gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethav in aejn phorugħha itima a inderaghavira en garima ee iti. ⁸ Aejn inaghaves areeegħi, aejn mbikarigraph aejn fheema, a buuna rimiṁ minn-a ħażżeġ avħii. Mauthughura Pol aejn ganamiusuava avhen gugħa aejmiusua Gotin phorugħam mbikemigħa, gin nona afħarin aejni iphiath athisima, a nomtheqha inder.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 28:9 clxx Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 28:15

9 A kamagha amuisima, mīghsiman khavini itira arīmarir gumasi bar zima a menjā amuima mee nomtheqha indera. **10** Mee othevir aghuuira enja amui, mamagha amuigha ee mee thamīraousuava amuima, mee ee phatisi bisi andar enja aniiñgava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

Pol gua Romiñ oto

11 Ee ikiniijñ phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin mīghsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiijñ ikhivan ararigha Maltanin mīghsimani ikhegħha zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriijni ujuuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asaan Susino otaran akhīnakhinaniijñ iñedaghianiñ aنجni iti. Aniñni iziñni Kastor ri Poluks. **12** Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini ujuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti. **13** Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini ujuuno othuivi. Amīritusi rimaña, Sautina amandası gamiijñ rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini ujuuno othuivi. **14** Ee anamogħini Kraisina andarsir, marsira agħee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugħha Puteolini ujuuni ikhee. Kamagħha amusi ee gua Romiijni ujuuni ikhivan zui. **15** Uthughun khavini Krais in avheenjmbua Romiñ ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghauosua zii. Ee Apiusin bisi amandira aنجjanan gogħirava avheenjmbuara agħegħha nom sivagħha gua bisi amandira ajanani iziżi Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphena Phunniż Koma Mbikethavina aنجan marsira

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 28:16 clxxi Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 28:20

aghee. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotim mbinambagha aŋn nav aghavaghar nii.

16 Ee Romino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaŋ athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphena thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav aŋn gananŋgami.

Pol Romina akamana aghuuŋ ukuri

17 Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akhoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii bigha thav ee nona andarsi iphasa menjä amuisi phati, o en avhavir othiva thav irighavikinisi phati, Judarir akhoghin gumasi phura Jerusalemin nani usuiraghava Romiŋna afhari athi. **18** Romiŋ nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima, **19** Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Romiŋga ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman menjä asaami bigha mbiniŋ thav iti phati. **20** Khii bighan khaviousua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorughum mbikimamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav, Israeliŋna akhosim koma ee bar ivhira aŋmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan

28:16 Ap 24.23 **28:17** Ap 21.33; 24.12-13; 25.8 **28:18** Ap 22.24; 25.8; 26.31 **28:19** Ap 25.11 **28:20** Ap 24.15; 26.6-7; 26.29; Ef 3.1-2; 2 Ti 2.9; Fm 10,13

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 28:21 clxxii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 28:25

khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee.”

²¹ Mee kamagha Polim mbiingga, “Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbiingga iman maghatigha thavin niinja amuisi phati. ²² Ee norira niimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaani igharisira ajanir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbiingimgir kha akhoghin ikamanja amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua.”

²³ Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanjra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaajn gun mem mbiingga. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbiingga othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuuñ gumasi osirisir osiiri vingeeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisi aghavagħar Iesusin ikhaousua, anj vhusvhux a men nighinisi ighiġi suasa mem mbiingga. ²⁴ Marsi kamaghijusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbaanra, marsi nighinighana aghavagħar andar ikaan ipħirphiri. ²⁵ Mee norira norir thoojn akaar nori visogħa mee manjhamiusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunav īn mem mbiingga, “Gotini Utum guisimbaanra gena avhavi viķemi. Gotina ambuuñ gumagh Aisaiana

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 28:26 clxxiii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 28:30

akamdoonniin kamaghiusue,²⁶ ‘Niż kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avħirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira riħughuvikhinighiva anj mbiniżżejj ikeenġem phatighami. Gee uthusir avħirara ganiva, gee bigha thavın ganighi ikeenġem phatighami.²⁷ Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan ipħiriphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda viniñgari ikeenġem phatighiva nighinisigh iragħiva namiusua zegħitima khii nom me ramu ġightima, mee nomtheġħ inderaghmi.’”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mauthughura Poli mbięngi guava, kamaghim mbięngeegħi, “Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee kamagh ikeenġemi, Got nom ee niāmiusua mbikemisir akaar aghuui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviu suava anda amandagħa giva. Mee oraghmi!” *

³⁰ Pol ombaran phuniniżżejjn riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khav iuvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan

28:26 Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Ikañmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue, mbięngingir igharisi tharsis ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, “Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhogħin gumasi ana athaegħa zuima, mee norira nori viñġiva akaar nori viśosi.” **28:30** Ap 28.16

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 28:31 clxxiv Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 28:31

zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. * 31
Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri
uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Krais Iesusin
akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi
phati, bigha thav ajeni utuava phirighem bar
phati.

* **28:30** Luk ombaran phuniniijn gin Poli otosi bighan gun
ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Gavmanin
gumasi rivinan kirthigan ana flirisima a gua ujuimbar igharis
tharsir Gotina akami ukuri.” Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue,
“Romiijn gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha
giva.” **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi

Published Mark & Acts

Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer
Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua
New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible
Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative
Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it
in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual
words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are
licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses,
please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source
files dated 29 Jan 2022

b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a